

HARVARD COLLEGE

CLASS OF

1887

1887

1912



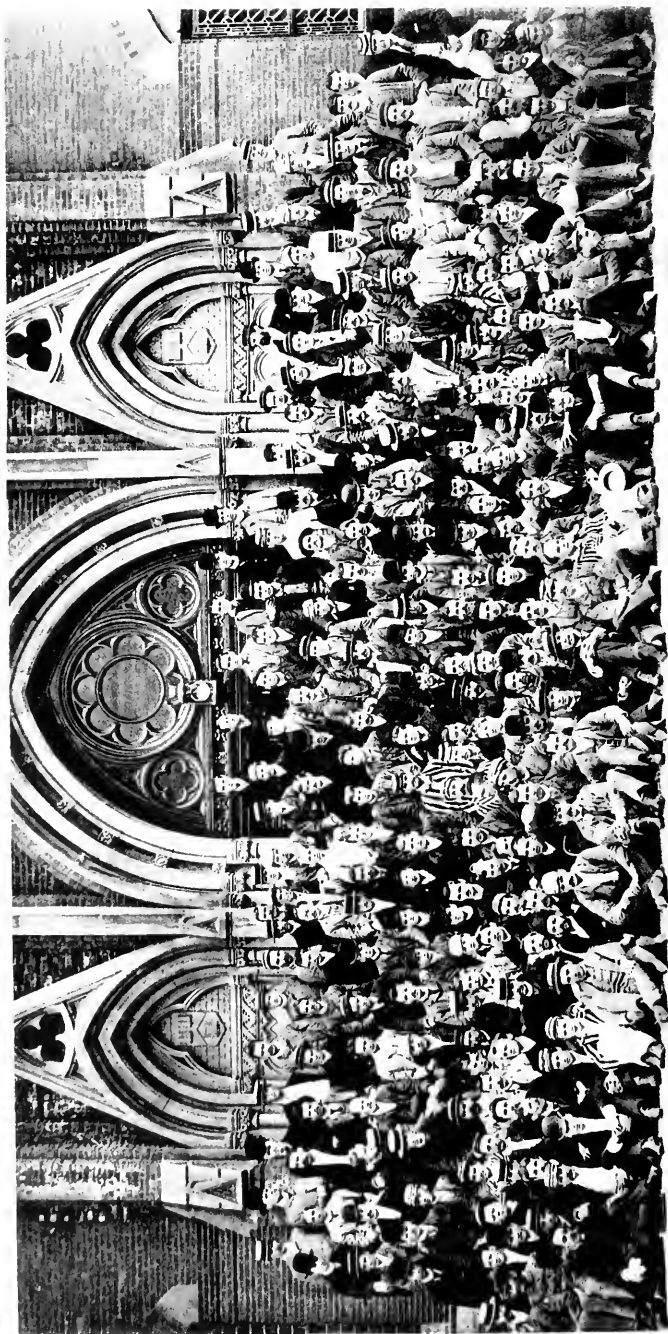








Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



CLASS GROUP—1887

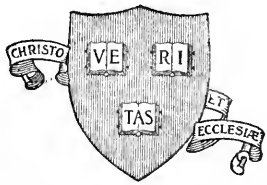


niv.  
H

# CLASS OF 1887

## HARVARD COLLEGE

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY  
1887—1912



348837  
5. 4. 38.

SECRETARY'S REPORT  
NUMBER SEVEN

**CLASS COMMITTEE**

---

**EDGAR JUDSON RICH,  
FRED SUMNER MEAD,**

**\* WALTER ALEXANDER,**  
(DIED MAY 21, 1909.)

**\* JOHN LINZEE SNELLING,**  
(DIED JANUARY 11, 1907.)

**CARL AUGUST DE GERSDORFF,**  
(ELECTED APRIL 24, 1907.)

**SILAS ARNOLD HOUGHTON,**  
(ELECTED JUNE 18, 1909.)

---

**CLASS SECRETARY**

**GEORGE POPE FURBER.**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
FOREWORD .....	iv
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	vi
MEMBERS OF THE CLASS.....	ix
RECORDS OF THE CLASS	
Bachelors of Art.....	1
Bachelors of Science.....	231
Temporary Members.....	235
Affiliated Members.....	263
MARRIAGES .....	268
BIRTHS .....	289
NECROLOGY .....	304
OCCUPATIONS .....	306
DIRECTORY BY STATES.....	309
PUBLICATIONS .....	314
CLASS BABY.....	330
CLASS HISTORY.....	334
Class Dinners.....	337
Class Gate.....	337
Chief Marshall, 1912.....	338
Anniversary Gift.....	339
TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AT CAMBRIDGE.....	340
ADDRESSES .....	350



---

# FOREWORD

---

Classmates:

*The following pages contain so much of the records of your lives during the last twenty-five years as I have been able to induce you to furnish. There are blanks, I regret to say, but unless this report reaches you before our reunion a large part of its value to those who have replied will be lost. I am therefore obliged to send it out not as complete as I wish. In a few cases I have supplied missing information from other sources, but in the main the information has been furnished by the men themselves, and as far as possible it is printed in your own language. If I have made errors in transcribing these reports, and undoubtedly I have, I trust that you will not only pardon my lapses, but will call them to my attention, that I may make such correction as may be possible.*

*I have followed the custom of late years in these reports and have reprinted from the collection in the College Library the photographs taken in 1887, and beside them photographs taken recently. Several of the men did not have photographs taken in 1887; some of those and some others have not sent me any late photograph. Those who have responded and especially those who have so readily helped me by looking up delinquents and missing data, I thank most sincerely. Without their assistance this report would have been incomplete indeed.*

*Let me again thank the many men who have sent me such cordial greetings and good wishes with their communications. I regret very much that I have been unable to answer each one, and take this opportunity to assure you all that in spite of the reluctance with which some of you answer, the pleasure of getting into touch with you all far outweighs the labor of preparing the report.*

*Your Secretary,*

*George Pope Furber.*

*April 1, 1912.*

---

# TREASURER'S REPORT

---

## CLASS FUND

The Class Fund at the time of the last report May 31, 1907 was:.....			\$7009 07
From which should be deducted unpaid subscriptions .....			1218 00
			<hr/>
Leaving the Fund.....			\$5791 07
Since May 31, 1907			
2 new subscriptions have been paid....	\$50 00		
1 old subscripton has been paid.....	25 00	75 00	
			<hr/>
Making the Fund.....			\$5866 07
The unexpended income April 1, 1912 is..			\$819 10
			<hr/>
Total .....			\$6685 17
This amount is distributed as follows:—			
Franklin Savings Bank.....	\$959 00		
Roxbury Institution for Savings.....	1301 69		
Suffolk Savings Bank.....	1180 24		
Five Cents Savings Bank.....	1200 00		
L. S. & M. S. 4's.....	2000 00		
Cash .....	44 24		
			<hr/>
			\$6685 17

## COLLEGE FUND

*At the time of our graduation it was the custom for the classes to subscribe to a fund to be paid in in ten annual instalments which was to be given to the college. Only two subscriptions were ever made to this fund, and only thirty dollars was ever collected. This amount has now been included in the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Gift of the Class to the College.*

The receipts and expenditures during the five years are as follows:—

## RECEIPTS

Unexpended income May 31, 1907.....		\$823 19
Interest on L. S. & M. S. 4's.....	\$400 00	
Interest on Dep. Franklin Savings Bank..	162 66	
Interest on Dep. Roxbury Inst. Savings...	201 69	
Interest on Dep. Suffolk Savings Bank...	205 24	
Interest on Dep. Five Cent Svgs. Bank...	206 02	
20th Anniversary Committee Balance....	580 75	
Sundries .....	1 53	1757 89
		<hr/>
		\$2581 08

## PAYMENTS

Class Report VI. balance.....	\$246 04	
20th Anniversary Dinner.....	708 55	
Commencement 1908 .....	84 61	
Commencement 1909 .....	68 19	
Commencement 1910 .....	92 53	
Commencement 1911 .....	84 38	
Annual Dinner 1908.....	19 56	
Annual Dinner 1909.....	42 50	
Annual Dinner 1910.....	33 97	
Annual Dinner 1911.....	133 20	
Expense Postage and Stationery.....	63 40	
Printing and directing notices.....	18 36	
Harvard Alumni Association.....	100 00	
Case for Class Cup.....	4 25	
Class Report VII.....	62 44	1761 98
		<hr/>
Unexpended income April 1, 1912.....		819 10





---

## LIST OF MEMBERS

---

*An asterisk (\*) is used to indicate deceased members; † joined the Class, sophomore year; †† joined the class, junior year; ††† joined the class, senior year.*

ABBOT, Edward Stanley, M. D. 1893

\*ALEXANDER, Walter, LL. B. \*1909

ALLISON, James Ekin,

AMES, John Lincoln, M. D. 1892; Asst. Prof. Clin. Med. and  
Assoc. Prof. Theory and Pract. Med. Tufts.

APPLETON, William Channing,

AUSTIN, Walter, LL. B. 1890

AYER, Charles Fanning,

\*BACON, Edward, \*1908

BAILEY, Frederick Harold, A. M. 1889; Asst. Prof. and Prof.  
Math. Mass. Inst. Tech.

BAKER, George Pierce, Instr., Asst. Prof. and Prof. Eng.;  
Prof Dram. Litt.; Visiting Prof. to Univ. France 1907-  
1908

BAKER, Wakefield, 1888

††\*BALCOMBE, Charles Sumner, \*1911

BARBER, Harry Blanchard,

BARRETT, Nelson Macy,

BARROW, Charles Edmund,

BARTOL, John Marshall Washburn, M. D. 1891

†BEAN, Henry Willard, LL. B. and A. M. 1890

BEMIS, Harry Haskell,

††BERENSON, Bernhard,

†BINGHAM, Howard Henry Charles, Princ. Lawrence Acad.  
(Groton)

BISBEE, Eldon,

- BLACK, William Holmes,**  
**BLAKE, John Bapst, M. D. and A. M. 1891; Instr. Surg.,**  
     Asst. Prof. Surg.  
**BLODGETT, Edward Everett, LL. B. 1889**  
**BOURNE, Herbert Clifton,**  
**BOWEN, William Jackson,**  
**BOWLES, Dwight Whitney, 1888**  
**BOYDEN, Walter Lincoln,**  
**BRAINARD, Homer Worthington,**  
**BREngle, Henry Gaw,**  
**BRIGGS, Richard,**  
 ††**BRIGHT, Elliott,**  
 †**BRODEUR, Clarence Arthur,**  
**BROOKS, William Allen, M. D. and A. M. 1891; Demonstr.**  
     Anat.  
**BROWNE, George Morgan,**  
**BUCK, George Faunce,**  
**BUCK, Henry Augustus,**  
**BUCKINGHAM, Edgar, Ph. D. Leipsic 1893**  
**BUCKLEY, Julian Gerard,**  
**BURBANK, Walter Channing,**  
**BURGESS, Theodore Phillips,**  
**CAMERON, James McCormick,**  
 \***CARMALT, Charles Churchill, M. D. Columbia (Coll. Phys.**  
     and Surg.) 1891; \*1905  
 †††\***CHOLLETT, Charles, Prof. Mod. and Anc. Lang. Louisiana**  
     State Univ.; Assoc. Prof. and Prof. Romance Lang. and  
     Lit. West Va.; \*1903  
**CLARK, Bertram Fiske,**  
**CLARK, Herbert Lincoln,**  
**COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, Ph. D. Freiburg i. Br. 1892;**  
     Instr., Asst. Prof. and Prof. Hist.; Memb. Mass. Hist.  
     Soc.; Visiting Prof. to Univ. France 1906-'07; Fellow  
     Am. Acad.; Fellow Royal Geogr. Soc. (London)  
**COOLIDGE, Frederick Shurtleff, M. D. 1891; M. D. (ad**  
     eun.) Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1897; Prof. Orthopedic Surg.  
     Rush Med. Coll.  
 \***COOLIDGE, Herman Timothy, 1889**  
 \***COSTELLO, Daniel Thomas, 1908**  
**COTTER, John Jerome, LL. B. 1890**

- 
- \*COX, Benjamin Francis, \*1894  
CRAIG, Timothy Currier, Andover Theol. Sem. 1891  
†CUMMINGS, Arthur Mark,  
CUNNINGHAM, Guy, LL. B. and A. M. 1891  
CURRIER, Charles Francis Adams, A. M. 1888; Asst. Prof.  
and Assoc. Prof. Hist., Prof. Hist and Polit. Sci. Mass.  
Inst. Tech.  
CURRIER, Wilton Lincoln, LL. B. Boston Univ. 1890  
\*CUSHING, John Newmarch, LL. B and A. M 1890; \*1890  
CUSHMAN, Charles Allerton, LL. B. 1892  
DALY, Eugene Vincent,  
†††DEAN, Frederick Alva,  
DELONE, Charles Joseph, 1888; LL. B. 1890  
\*DENNY, Daniel, \*1896  
DE VEAU, Frederick Clinton, 1888  
DEXTER, Gordon,  
DRESEL, Ellis Loring, LL. B. 1892  
†††DROPPERS, Garrett, Ph. D. Univ. So. Dakota 1905; Prof.  
Polit. Econ. and Finance Tokyo; Prof. Polit. Econ. and  
Pres. Univ. So. Dakota; Prof. Lect. Econ. Chicago;  
Acting Prof. Polit. Econ. Williams  
DUDLEY, Albertus True,  
\*DUDLEY, James Willard, M. D. and A. M. 1891; \*1906  
EDGAR, Herman LeRoy,  
ELGUTTER, Charles Stanford,  
EMERY, Edward Stanley,  
ENDICOTT, William, Overseer  
FAULKNER, William Edward, M. D. 1891  
FISKE, Edward, LL. B. 1890  
\*FISKE, Aobert Francis, \*1901  
FLAGG, Elisha, M. D. 1901  
FLETCHER, Jefferson Butler, A. M. 1889; Instr. English;  
Asst. Prof. Compar. Lit.; Prof. Compar. Lit. Columbia  
FORCHHEIMER, Walter, M. D. Ohio Med. Coll. (Univ.  
Cincinnati) 1890; Clin. Prof. Ophthalmol. Univ. Cinn.  
FOSTER, Chauncey Charles,  
FOSTER, George Waldo,  
†FREDERIKSEN, Ditlew Gothart Monrad,  
FROST, Robert Warner, LL. B. 1890  
FULLER, Albert,

- FURBER, George Pope, LL. B. and A. M. 1890
- †††GANONG, William Francis, A. B. Univ. New Brunswick 1884; A. M. Univ. New Bruns. 1886; Ph. D. Munich 1894, also Univ. New Bruns. 1898; Prof. Botany Smith (Mass.); Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Roy. Soc. (Canada)
- GARDNER, Alfred Augustus,  
GARNETT, Edgar Malcolm,  
GERSDORFF, Carl August, de
- \*GIDDINGS, Charles Ingalls, LL. B. and A. M. 1890; \*1893
- GOODWIN, Bancroft Lane,
- GRAY, John Henry, Ph. D. Halle-Wittenberg 1892; Prof. Polit. Sci. Northwestern (Ill.); Prof. Polit. Sci. Univ. Minn.
- GRAY, William Travers,
- HALE, Harris Grafton, Andover Theol. Sem. 1891; D. D. Dartmouth 1911
- HAMILTON, Franklin Elmer Ellsworth, S. T. B. Boston Univ. 1892; Ph. D. Boston Univ. 1899
- HARDY, Alpheus Sumner,  
HASKELL, Augustus Story, C. E. 1888
- \*HECKSCHER, Maurice, \*1905
- HERRON, William Collins, LL. B. Cincinnati (O.) 1889; Prof. Law Univ. Cin.
- \*HERVEY, William Andrew, \*1906
- ††HICKS, Louis, A. B. Col. City N. Y. 1885; A. M. Coll. City N. Y.; LL. B. 1891
- HIGGINSON, George,
- ††HILEMAN, Joseph Baker, A. B. Penn. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1884; M. D. Univ. Pa. 1891
- †\*HILLEBRAND, William Charles, \*1899
- †††HOOVER, Charles Frank, M. D. 1892; Prof. Phys. Diagnosis and Prof. Med. Western Reserve (O.)
- HOUGHTON, Silas Arnold, M. D. and A. M. 1891
- †††HOWE, Mark Antony de Wolfe, A. B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1886; A. M. 1888; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
- HOWE, Willard Bean,  
HUBBARD, Gorham,
- †††HUDSON, Charles, LL. B. and A. M. 1890
- HUGHES, Frederick Everett,

- 
- HUNT, Atherton Nash,  
††HUNT, Thomas, LL. B. and A. M. 1890  
HUNTINGTON, Francis Cleaveland, LL. B. and A. M. 1891  
HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee, A. M. 1888; Instr., Asst. Prof.  
and Prof. English; Recording Sec.; Dean Harvard Coll.  
HYDE, Louis Fiske, LL. B. and A. M. 1890  
JACKSON, James Marsh, M. D. and A. M. 1891; Ph. D.  
(Hon.) Norwich (Vt.) 1892  
JOHNSON, Lesly Augustin,  
JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, C. E. 1888; Instr., Asst. Prof. and  
Prof. Civil Engineering; Fellow Am. Acad.  
JONES, Francis Richard, LL. B. and A. M. 1890  
JONES, Lombard Carter, M. D. 1892  
††KAVANAGH, Frank Edge, Princeton Theol. Sem. 1883; Pd.  
M. (N. Y. Univ.) 1906; Pd. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1907  
KEAYS, Hiram Gillett,  
\*KEEP, Roger Wolcott, A. M. 1894; \*1897  
\*KESTNER, Christian, \*1906  
KEYES, Henry Wilder,  
KIMBALL, George Washington,  
KNAPP, George Perkins, Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1890  
††KNAPP, John Holly,  
†KNIGHT, Augustus Smith, M. D. 1891  
KNOWLES, John Webster,  
\*KUHN, Hamilton, LL. B. and A. M. 1890; \*1902  
†LADD, George Edgar, A. M. 1888; Ph. D. (Nat. Hist.) 1894;  
Director and Prof. Mining and Metall. S. of Mines and  
Metall. (Univ. Mo.); Pres. Oklahoma S. of Mines and  
Metall. (Okla.)  
†\*LINN, William Walton, LL. B. 1890; \*1904  
LITCHFIELD, Everett Starr,  
LIVERMORE, Henry Jarvis,  
LOCKMAN, Myron Augustus, A. M. 1888  
LOTHROP, Howard Augustus, M. D. and A. M. 1891; Instr.  
Surg.  
LOUD, Charles Eliot,  
\*LUCE, Linn, \*1903  
†MANLEY, Edward Irving, A. M. 1894  
MARVIN, Frederic Hubbell,  
MEAD, Fred Sumner,

- \*MEEKS, Edwin Joseph, M. D. Bellevue Hsp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1890; \*1895  
 MICHAEL, Francis,  
 \*MITCHELL, Morton Davis, 1889; \*1907  
 MORRISON, George Austin, A. M. Columbia 1888; LL. B. Columbia 1889  
 MORSE, John Lovett, M. D. and A. M. 1891; Asst. Prof. Pediatrics  
 MUMFORD, George Saltonstall,  
 ††NAY, Frank Nelson,  
 ††NICOLSON, Frank Walter, A. B. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1883; A. M. 1888, also Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900; Assoc. Prof. Latin Wesleyan  
 \*OAKES, Walter, \*1911  
 OAKMAN, Otis Briggs, A. M. 1896  
 OSGOOD, Arthur Henry, D. M.D. 1889  
 OSGOOD, Robert Treadwell, Andover Theol. Sem. 1891  
 PALMER, Edward Christopher,  
 PALMER, Francis Sterne,  
 PARMENTER, Frank Claffin,  
 PASTORIUS, Charles Sharpless,  
 PEABODY, Harry Ernest, S. T. B. Yale 1891  
 PEABODY, Lincoln Rea,  
 †\*PEARL, Joseph Hall, \*1906  
 PERKINS, Albert Thompson,  
 PERKINS, Henry Grover,  
 \*PERKINS, Samuel Welsh, \*1898  
 PINKHAM, Walter Samuel, LL. B. and A. M. 1890  
 \*POEY, Alfred Arthur, \*1909  
 POPPLETON, William Sears,  
 POTTER, Albert Bailey,  
 POWER, Milford Seward,  
 PRESTON, Whitmore,  
 PROCTOR, Charles Seward,  
 PROCTOR, Frank Ingersoll, M. D. and A. M. 1892  
 PUTNAM, George Jacob,  
 \*QUINBY, George Totten, A. M. 1888; LL. B. 1891; \*1903  
 RANTOUL, Augustus Neal,  
 RANTOUL, Charles William,  
 †††REMINGTON, Franklin,

- 
- REYNOLDS, Paul Revere, A. M. 1889  
 RHINELANDER, Thomas Newbold,  
 RICE, Fred Ball,  
 RICH, Edgar Judson, LL. B. and A. M. 1891  
 ††RIDDLE, John Wallace, U. S. Min. Plen. Roumania and  
 Servia; U. S. Ambass. Russia  
 ROBBINS, Royal,  
 ROBINSON, Alfred Brookes, A. M. Columbia 1888; LL.B.  
 Columbia 1889  
 †ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln, Ph. D. Strasburg, 1889;  
 Curator Gray Herbarium; Asa Gray Prof. Systematic  
 Botany; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Deutsche Botan.  
 Gesellsch. (Berlin); Botan. Verein d. Prov. Brandenburg  
 †††ROBINSON, James Harvey, A. M. 1888; Ph. D. Freiburg i.  
 Br. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Eur. Hist. Univ. Pa.; Prof. Hist.  
 Columbia  
 ROBINSON, Thomas Johns, M. D. and A. M. 1891  
 \*ROBINSON, William Sanford, A. M. 1888; \*1902  
 \*ROGERS, Emery Herman, \*1904  
 RUSSELL, James Savage,  
 RUST, Philip Sidney, LL. B. 1890  
 \*SAMPSON, Robert de Wolfe, LL. B. 1890; \*1895  
 SAULSBURY, William,  
 SCHOFIELD, Henry, LL. B. and A. M. 1890; Prof. Law  
 Northwestern (Ill.)  
 SEELEY, George Martin,  
 SHATTUCK, Charles Edward, LL.B. and A. M. 1890  
 SHIPPEN, Eugene Rodman,  
 .SMITH, Arthur Crittenden,  
 SMITH, Charles Gaston,  
 †††SMITH, Horace Eugene, 1888; A. B. Haverford (Pa.) 1886  
 \*SMITH, Samuel Herbert, \*1902  
 SMITH, William Kanan, LL. B. Columbia 1889  
 \*SNELLING, John Linzee, \*1907  
 SOUTHWORTH, Franklin Chester, S. T.B. and A. M. 1892;  
 D. D. (Buchtel); Prof. Pract. Theol., Dean, and Pres.  
 Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.)  
 SPALDING, Walter Raymond, A. M. 1888; Instr. and Asst.  
 Prof. Music

- STANTON, Stephen Berrien, A. M. Columbia 1888; LL. B. Columbia 1889; Ph. D. Columbia 1890
- STEDMAN, Livingston Boyd, A. M. 1891
- †\*STERNBERGH, Pearl Lambert, 1888; S. Polit. D. Tübingen 1889; \*1892
- STERNE, Albert Eugene, M. D. Berlin 1891; Prof. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ind.)
- STORROW, Samuel, S. B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1890
- STOWELL, Frank Caleb,
- SUMNER, John Osborne, Asst. and Assoc. Prof. and Prof. Hist. Mass. Inst. Tech.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
- TALBOT, Winthrop Tisdale, M. D. Boston Univ. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Path. Boston Univ.
- TEWKSBURY, Elwood Gardner, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1890
- THAYER, Aaron Clafin, LL. B and A. M. 1890
- THAYER, Henry Adams,
- THOMPSON, Charles Sproull, A. M. Univ. Chicago 1894
- THOMSON, Ernest Alexander,
- TILTON, Barclay,
- TRUSLOW, Robert, LL. B. Univ. State N. Y. 1895
- TUTHILL, Joseph Brown Thomas, A. M. 1888
- TUTTLE, George Herman, M. D. 1891
- TYLER, Alfred Lee,
- VOGEL, Frank, A. M. 1892; Asst. and Assoc. Prof. and Prof. Mod. Lang. Mass. Inst. Tech.
- VON STORCH, Theodore Cramer,
- WALKER, Frank Lawson,
- WALKER, Joseph Eugene,
- WEBSTER, Eugene Carroll, S. T. B. Yale 1890
- WEED, Alonzo Rogers, LL. B. Boston Univ. 1890
- WETHERBEE, Winthrop,
- WHEELWRIGHT, Arthur William,
- WHITE, Sumner Wheeler,
- WHITELAW, George Gill,
- WHITNEY, Benjamin,
- WIESTLING, Frank Beecher,
- WILLARD, Waldo Wickham, LL. B. 1891
- WOOD, Harry Johnson,
- WOODS, James Haughton, Ph. D. Strasburg, 1896; Instr. and Asst. Prof. Philos.



ZEREGA, Richard Augustus,  
ZINKEISEN, Oscar Theodore, 1888

## THE FOLLOWING RECEIVED THE DEGREE OF S. B. :

BIGELOW, Robert Payne, Ph. D. Johns Hopkins 1892;  
Librarian Mass. Inst. Tech.  
PARKER, George Howard, S. D. (Nat. Hist.) 1891; Instr.,  
Asst. Prof. and Prof. Zoöl.; Fellow Am. Acad.  
SELLERS, Frank Harold.

## TEMPORARY MEMBERS

*The superior figures indicate the year of leaving the class.*

ABBOTT<sup>2</sup>, Samuel,  
ADAMS<sup>3</sup>, John Coit,  
ALLEN<sup>2</sup>, Elisha Hunt,  
†ALLEN<sup>3</sup>, Paul,  
ALLEN<sup>3</sup>, William Sylvester,  
ASHE<sup>4</sup>, Gaston Mears,  
ATWOOD<sup>3</sup>, Winthrop Forrest,  
BAUM<sup>2</sup>, Alexander Robert,  
BIRD<sup>2</sup>, Oliver William,  
BORSE<sup>1</sup>, Christian Bayard,  
††BAILEY<sup>2</sup>, Thomas Jennings,  
†BRADFORD<sup>2</sup>, George Gardner, 1886  
\*BROWN<sup>1</sup>, Conway Rathbone, \*1883  
BRUCE<sup>2</sup>, Henry Goodnow, 1888  
BULKLEY<sup>1</sup>, Edward Addison,  
CABOT<sup>2</sup>, Thomas Handasyde, 1886  
CARROLL<sup>3</sup>, Charles,  
CAVANAGH<sup>1</sup>, Leander Joseph,  
\*CHESEBROUGH<sup>1</sup>, Robert Maxwell, \*1910  
\*CHOATE<sup>1</sup>, Ruluff Sterling, \*1883  
\*COCHRANE<sup>1</sup>, Arthur, \*1889  
COOLIDGE<sup>2</sup>, Sidney,  
COWLING<sup>1</sup>, John Valadon,

---

DAVENPORT <sup>2</sup> , Albert Dudley,	
*DAVIS <sup>1</sup> , William Edward,	*1906
†*DAWSON <sup>2</sup> , Thomas Cleland,	*1912
*DRAKE <sup>2</sup> , Harrie Beekman, 1888;	*1894
†ELDREDGE <sup>2</sup> , William Skinner,	
†FECHHEIMER <sup>3</sup> , Samuel Marcus, 1886	
FELTON <sup>3</sup> , Cornelius Conway,	
*FESSENDEN <sup>4</sup> , Edward Fox,	*1887
†FISK <sup>2</sup> , Frederic Daniel, 1886	
FOX <sup>1</sup> , William Yale,	
GEOPP <sup>1</sup> , Max,	
*GRISWOLD <sup>2</sup> , Daniel Paine,	*1911
GUSHEE <sup>2</sup> , Richard Hodges,	
†††HALL <sup>4</sup> , Charles Frederick,	
HALL <sup>2</sup> , James Winslow,	
††HOFFMAN <sup>3</sup> , Benjamin Byron,	
††HOLT <sup>3</sup> , Henry Cutter,	
††KAMINSKI <sup>3</sup> , Edward,	
LOTHROP <sup>1</sup> , John Howland,	
*†††LYNCH <sup>4</sup> , William Dominick,	*1899
*MEREDITH <sup>1</sup> , Irving Samuel,	*1894
MOSES <sup>2</sup> , Arthur Sylvester,	
NUTTING <sup>3</sup> , Wallace,	
ORDWAY <sup>2</sup> , Edward Warren,	
PEAR <sup>2</sup> , William Hesseltine, 1889	
PENROSE <sup>1</sup> , Francis Boies,	
PETTERSON <sup>1</sup> , Seth Clark,	
POND <sup>2</sup> , Wilbur Sanford,	
RICHARDSON <sup>1</sup> , Lester,	
†ROBERTS <sup>2</sup> , John Jones,	
.SCOFIELD <sup>1</sup> , William Bacon,	
†SCOTT <sup>3</sup> , Thomas Blythe,	
†SHERMAN <sup>2</sup> , Frank Dempster,	
*SINNOTT <sup>2</sup> , Joseph Edward, 1886;	*1892
††SNOW <sup>3</sup> , Robert Keith, 1886	
SPAULDING <sup>1</sup> , Edward Samuel,	
STANYAN <sup>2</sup> , Frank Henry,	
STEVENS <sup>2</sup> , Herman Weed,	
THAXTER <sup>3</sup> , Eben Blanchard,	

†††THORON <sup>4</sup> , Joseph Samuel Ward, 1886	
†††*TODD <sup>2</sup> , Stanley Major,	.. *1890
VARICK <sup>2</sup> , Thomas Rice,	
†WELLS <sup>2</sup> , Edward Ingersoll,	
*WHISTLER <sup>1</sup> , Joseph Swift,	*1905
WHITMAN <sup>2</sup> , Crosby Church, 1886	
†††WILSON <sup>4</sup> , Calvert,	
*†WILSON <sup>3</sup> , Charles Abbot, 1886;	*1888

## AFFILIATED MEMBERS

BROWN, John Dean,  
 BROWN, Thomas Marshall,  
 GRINSTEAD, William Wade,  
 HENNING, Samuel Cowan,  
 OGLESBY, Robert James,  
 STEWART, Edward Bixby,  
 STRONG, Charles Howard,  
 WHITTLE, Charles Livy,

*NOTE—The first list includes those who received degrees, the second all others who at any time were members of the Class the third those whose social relations have been especially with the Class*

## RECAPITULATION

Holders of A. B. degree as of 1887.....	241
Temporary members of college class.....	70
Lawrence Scientific School men.....	3
Special students affiliated with the class.....	8
	322
Less number of men who have died	
Holders of A. B. degree.....	34
Temporary members.....	13
Total number living.....	275
Of these 12 men are wholly associated in all class matters with the class of '86 and 2 with other classes .....	
Total living and interested as '87 men.....	14
	261



---

# Harvard '87

---

## RECORD OF THE CLASS

1887-1912

**ABBOT, Edward Stanley,**

*Born*:—December 13, 1863, Beverly, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Francis Ellingwood Abbot.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Katharine Fearing Loring.

*Residence*:—Belmont, Mass.

*Marriage*:—July 5, 1897, \_\_\_\_\_

*Marriage*:—May 26, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Frances Lewis Smith, (d. July 16, 1898.)

*Maiden name of wife*:—Marion Wethrill.

Entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1887, and having passed all the examinations for the three years' degree, went to the McLean Asylum, as house-pupil, where he remained until July 1891. Was house officer at the Boston City Hospital until January 1894, when he became assistant physician at the McLean Hospital. In June 1898, resigned his position there and went to Lynn, Mass, to enter general practice, but a month later his wife died, very suddenly, after a few hours' illness, and his plans were completely changed. In January 1899, he became assistant physician at the Northampton Insane Hospital, and re-

mained there until December of that year, when he resigned to become assistant superintendent of the Boston City Hospital where he remained till January 1904.

Since January 1904 I have been continuously in the service of McLean Hospital. Until December 1, 1909, I was first assistant physician. On that date I resigned that position and was at once appointed Pathologist and Assistant Physician. Though this change meant less salary, and put me out of line for probable promotion to the superintendency of the Hospital, I made it in order to have time and opportunity for special work in psychiatry, which I found I could not do while holding an executive position, and which I have wanted to do for many years. Also the change made it possible for me to live outside the institution. I have already made a beginning of the work, which will take some years to accomplish.

In addition to the societies mentioned in my previous reports (the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Society of Medical Science, American Medico-Psychological Association, Boston Medico-Psychological Society, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Medical Library, Harvard Medical Alumni Association, Boston City Hospital Alumni Association, "The Doctors," American Association for the Advancement of Science, National Municipal League, American Academy of Political and Social Science) I have joined the Economic Club of Boston, the Bostonian Society, the Indian Rights Association, the New England Society of Psychiatry, and am a member, by virtue of my position at McLean Hospital, of the Association of the Assistant Physicians of Hospitals for the Insane in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

My political activities have consisted in voting and attending town meetings. I have held no public or society offices.

I have read a few papers before the American Medical Psychological Association, the New England Society of Psychiatry, the New York Psychiatrial Society and other minor gatherings, all on matters pertaining to the insane, but have only published two or three.

The summer of 1909 I spent travelling for pleasure with friends in England, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, and Italy.



EDWARD STANLEY ABBOT



\*WALTER ALEXANDER  
\*1909



JAMES EKIN ALLISON





## \*ALEXANDER, Walter,

*Born*:—Jan. 3, 1866, St. Charles, Mo.

*Died*:—May 21, 1909, New York, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—William Archibald Alexander.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Agnes Amelia Behrens.

*Marriage*:—October 18, 1904, Tenafly, N. J.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Grace Harper Coppell.

*Children*:—Son, June 1907; Son,

Walter Alexander was born in St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 3 1866, and died in New York City, May 21, 1909. He was prepared for Harvard at St. Charles College and Smith Academy, St. Louis. In 1887 he received the degree of A. B. and entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of that year, graduating in 1890. While he made no effort to take high rank in his college studies, he was recognized by students and faculty as the possessor of an unusual mind. In the Law School he immediately took rank among the best men in the class and at graduation was given the degree of LL.B. *cum laude*, to which was added the A. M. degree for superior excellence.

Throughout his course at Cambridge he took an active interest in rowing. He was stroke of his class crew in 1886 and 1887, in the latter year captain also, and in 1888 was stroke of the 'Varsity crew. The Freshman crews of '92 and '93 were coached by him.

He was a member of the Institute of 1770 and of the Hasty Pudding Club. In July 1890 he entered the law office of Cary & Whittredge in New York as a student, and in December 1891 was admitted to the bar. Then he entered the office of Charles F. MacLean, from which he went in 1893 to the office of Edmund Kelly; and two years later he formed a connection with the firm of Miller and Briggs. October 1, 1901, he formed a partnership with Frederick N. Watriss (H. '92) and Frank L. Polk (Yale '94) under the firm name of Alexander, Watriss and Polk, an arrangement that continued until his death.

He was intensely interested in all matters relating to the college and Harvard men. In May 1895 he was elected Secretary of the Harvard Club of New York, a position which he held for

the next six years. At the time of his death he was chairman of the Committee on Admission of the Club.

In politics he was an independent Democrat and took an active part on the stump in several campaigns in Missouri and New York. He held no office except an appointment on the Board of Education which he received from Mayor McClellan.

A successful lawyer, his activities were by no means confined to his profession. His circle of acquaintances was large, and his part that of a leader wherever he was. He was president of the Missouri Society, member of the Southern Society, University and Metropolitan Clubs, Down Town Association, Garden City Golf Club and chairman of the Admission Committee of the Bar Association of New York and of the same Committee of the University Club.

He was married October 18, 1904 to Grace Harper Coppell, who with two small sons survives him. He died May 21, 1909, after an illness of but two days of an abscess in the ear.

At a meeting of the Class of 1887 at its annual dinner at the University Club, Boston, June 30, 1909, it was

*"Voted:* That in the death of Walter Alexander the Class of 1887 has lost one of its most valued men. Coming to Cambridge without acquaintances his genial manners and sterling qualities made themselves manifest immediately. No man who met him failed to become his friend and the esteem in which he was held constantly grew through his college course and in after years. A delightful companion in social hours, a staunch friend, ready to give time and energy wherever needed, he became at once a leader in whatever circle he found himself. Far sighted, sound in judgment, prompt and decided in action, he was a counsellor whose advice and assistance will be greatly missed by his Class and by a large circle outside. In him we have lost a dear friend, a trusted adviser, a charming companion, beloved by all his Classmates, a man of the whole class as perhaps no other has been."

*"Voted:* That a copy of the foregoing resolution be sent to the family."

**ALLISON, James Ekin,**

*Born*:—May 10, 1865, Xenia, Ohio.

*Father's name*:—Matthew Corry Allison.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Frances Rachel Ekin.

*Residence*:—St. Louis, Mo.

*Marriage*:—1895, Nashville, Tenn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Jeanie Bass.

*Child*:—Frances Ekin, August 10, 1897.

While at College, although a candidate for A. B. degree, I took, as far as possible, electives to fit me for mechanical engineering.

After graduation was made Manager of the Xenia Gas Light & Coke Company; also carried on mechanical engineering work and studies. While at college I had acquired an interest in a coal mining project in Tennessee, and after my father's death removed to Nashville, Tennessee. While in Nashville I became manager of the Southern Manufacturing Co., engaged in the manufacture of street railway appliances. Invented and patented some of the products of the company. Also acquired an interest in the Nashville American, the only morning paper published there; was made president of the Publishing Co., and editor-in-chief of the paper, which position I held during the first Bryan campaign; made the paper a gold paper.

At the outbreak of the Spanish War went to Chicago and joined a cavalry regiment being raised there. Was made Captain and Regimental Adjutant, and hold commission for that rank from the State of Illinois. However, the regiment was never called into service, so I saw no war.

In 1898 I came to St. Louis and settled down to the practice of my profession as consulting, mechanical and electrical engineer. In 1904 was made consulting engineer for the Concessions and Admissions Department of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition (St. Louis World's Fair.) In 1907 was appointed Chairman of the St. Louis Board of Examining Engineers, and chief of the Department of Inspection of Boilers and Elevators.

In 1909 was appointed a member of the St. Louis Public Service Commission, and was made Chief Engineer of the Commission.

Was reappointed to the same position in 1911. My first appointment being under a Democratic and my second appointment under Republican administration. The work of the Commission is to make valuations of the property of the public service companies of St. Louis, and determine the rates and regulations.

Have published two pamphlets, one entitled "Analysis of Rate Calculations for Electric Light and Power." The other, "Rate Calculations for Electric Light and Power." Have also, with other members of the Commission, been co-author of a number of reports on public service questions. Have made addresses on public service subjects before a number of civic organizations and clubs.

While in Nashville was a member of the Hermitage Club, University Club and Capitol Club. In St. Louis am a member of the City Club, Engineers Club, Academy of Science, Civic League, etc., etc.

#### **AMES, John Lincoln,**

*Born*:—March 15, 1863, Jefferson, Maine.

*Father's name*:—John Sheperd Ames.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Hannah Elizabeth Waters.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—October 25, 1893, Clinton, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Jean MacGeachey.

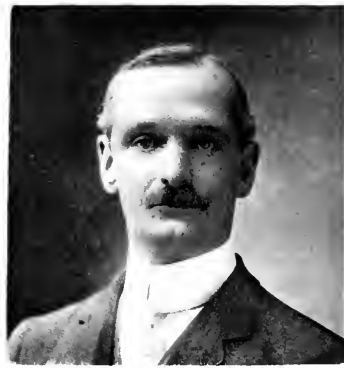
*Children*:—John Lincoln, Jr., July 23, 1895; Constance, October 13, 1898; Muriel, January 24, 1901.

Served as Medical and Surgical House Officer in the Boston City Hospital, from January, 1891, to July, 1892. Received the Degree of M. D., Harvard, 1892.

Am a member of the Boston Art Club, the Harvard Musical Association, and the Harvard Club of Boston.

Republican in politics.

Have been a Visiting Physician to the Boston City Hospital for several years, and served as a Medical Inspector of Schools for the City of Boston from 1896 to 1911. Assistant in Histology, Harvard Medical School 1892-1899. Assistant in Clinical



JOHN LINCOLN AMES



WILLIAM CHANNING APPLETON



WALTER AUSTIN



Medicine, Harvard Medical School 1899-1902. Assistant Professor Clinical Medicine Tufts Medical School 1902-1905. Associate Professor Clinical Medicine Tufts Medical School 1902-1905. Associate Professor Theory and Practice of Medicine, Tufts Medical School 1905 to date.

Have not been outside the United States except a month in Canada in a professional capacity in 1908-1909.

**APPLETON, William Channing,**

*Born*:—July 27, 1863, Lowell, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Francis Parker Appleton.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Harriet White Hodges.

*Residence*:—Jamaica Plain, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 25, 1895, Cohasset, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Edna Marion Turner.

*Child*:—William Channing, Jr., March 15, 1897.

Owing to an illness just after graduating, followed by a weakness of the eyes, I did not enter business until March, 1888, when I became clerk for the firm of Thompson & Reed, insurance brokers, No. 66 State St., Boston. I continued in this place until July 31, 1889, when I was obliged to leave it on account of ill health, which the confinement of office work was increasing.

In November, 1889, accepted a position with the firm of W. L. Montgomery & Co., brokers in India tanned skins, gambier, etc., at No. 57 High St., Boston. I remained with that firm till June, 1892. In January, 1893, I took an office at 19 Exchange Place, Boston, on my own account.

In 1894 (May) I became a member of the firm of Haley & Appleton, engaged in a general ocean towing and transportation business.

My winter residence is at Jamaica Plain, and I still have a place at Cohasset, but have spent the past six summers at Deer Isle in Penobscot Bay, Maine, where I have a camp. I am not in business. My son is preparing for Harvard at Noble and Greenough's School in Boston.

**AUSTIN, Walter,**

*Born*:—November 11, 1864, Honolulu, S. I.

*Father's name*:—James Walker Austin.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ariana Elizabeth Sleeper.

*Residence*:—Dedham, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 17, 1897, Orange, N. J.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mabel Lindsley Frazer.

*Children*:—\*William, (d. October 25, 1899); Lindsley, June 17, 1901; John Frazer, March 10, 1905; Dorothy, May 22, 1909.

Entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1887, from which he graduated in 1890 with the degree of LL. B. Was admitted to the bar in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in July of that year and practised for some years in Boston. Has traveled quite extensively in the Orient and in South and Central America.

Since my last report I have not engaged in active business, though I have an office in the Equitable Building, Boston, near that of Lowell & Lowell with whom I was formerly connected. I am a member of the Union Club of Boston and the Dedham Country and Polo Club.

Perhaps the most interesting of my experiences since the last report are my trips to Yucatan in 1909 and 1911. John L. Stephens' "Researches in Yucatan," published in 1843, with its description of the old Maya ruins, rivalling those of ancient Egypt, always impressed me, and I was glad of the opportunity to visit this country with an old resident of Merida. I made some study of the old temples and pyramids at Uxmal and Chichen-Itza, and photographed many of the ruins. I also did some exploration work on my own account for objects of ancient Maya civilization with some success. My visit last year unfortunately was cut short by the revolution, and as my wife was with me I deemed it best to leave the country.

**AYER, Charles Fanning,**

*Born*:—November 22, 1865, Lowell, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Frederick Ayer.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Cornelia Wheaton.



*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—June 22, 1904, Newark, N. J.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Sara Theodora Ilsley.

*Children*:—Theodora, September 27, 1905; Anne Beekman, June 11, 1908.

Spent two years at the Harvard Law School. Then spent nearly a year at Smartsville, Yuba Co., Cal., mining, ranching and shooting. In 1889, made the trip to California *via* British Columbia. On returning from California, in July, 1890, went into the law office of Mr. F. W. Kittredge, in Boston, and remained there until December, when he went into the office of Messrs. Shattuck & Monroe. In February, 1891, he was obliged to go to California to arrange the management of some property there and except for the summers spent the next three years there, arranging for the planting of orange, olive, lemon, and other fruit trees, hydraulic mining, general ranching, and the development of certain water powers for electrical purposes. After returning from California, his residence was part of the time in Lowell and part in Boston. Occupation, assistant to his father in management of his affairs.

Since the last report has lived in Boston during the winter and Hamilton, Mass., during the summer.

Is a member of the following clubs:—Puritan, Country, Union Boat, Eastern Yacht, Myopia Hunt, Middlesex Hunt, of Boston; University and Harvard, N. Y.; Canaveral of Florida.

Is or has been a director of State Street Trust Co., New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Merrimack Manufacturing Co., Tremont & Suffolk Mills, Boott Cotton Mills, Cripple Creek Cent. Ry. Co., Old Colony Trust Co.

Since the last report was made, no journeys, except an occasional winter trip to Florida. He says: "My life has been one of pure routine and I can really think of nothing interesting to report."

**\*BACON, Edward,**

*Born*:—April 11, 1866, New York City.

*Died*:—September 1, 1908.

*Father's name*:—Daniel Gorham Bacon.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Dwight Flint.

Taught for two years at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and during the year 1889-90 was at the Harvard Law School.

He spent the winter of 1891-2 in Washington, teaching, and later was similarly employed in Boston, residing in Cambridge.

After a period of ill health of four years, he was found drowned September 2, 1908, at Falmouth, Mass., where he had been spending the summer.

### **BAILEY, Frederick Harold,**

*Born*:—April 24, 1865, Leominster, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Benjamin Frederick Bailey.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucy Maria Goodfellow.

*Residence*:—Cambridge.

Immediately after graduation I entered the graduate department of the University, but remained only three months as I accepted a position to teach mathematics in a boys' school which had just been opened in Worcester by Mr. Charles E. Fish, who is a Harvard man. In the Fall of 1888 I returned to Cambridge to study mathematics, and in June 1889, I received the degree of A. M. The following two years I remained in Cambridge, studying and teaching mathematics in Harvard, and one of those years I taught a class in mathematics in Radcliffe.

In the Fall of 1891 I was appointed Instructor in Mathematics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and have been advanced through the grades of Assistant Professor and Associate Professor, and have been Professor of Mathematics since the Fall of 1907. In addition to my regular classes at the Institute I gave each winter for several years, beginning in 1893, evening courses of twelve lectures each on various mathematical subjects in the Lowell Free Courses. I also had a class in mathematics in Simmons College during its first year.

In 1897 Professor Woods of the Institute and I published (Ginn & Co.) a text book in Plane and Solid Analytic Geometry. This book was written primarily for the students at the Institute and was used there until the Fall of 1907, when the whole



CHARLES FANNING AYER



FREDERICK HAROLD BAILEY



GEORGE PIERCE BAKER





mathematical course was radically changed. At that time Professor Woods and I wrote a new text—A Course in Mathematics—(2 volumes, Ginn & Co.), the first volume appearing in the Fall of 1907, and the second volume appearing in the Spring of 1909. This course presents in a consecutive and homogeneous manner material generally given in distinct college courses under the names algebra, analytic geometry, differential and integral calculus, and differential equations, and requires two or two and one-half years for its completion. The traditional divisions between the branches of mathematics just noted have been entirely done away with, and the material has been presented as a unit, each mathematical principle being given in its logical place, irrespective of the particular branch to which it belongs. The aim is to make the student analyze his problem with a view to determining the best method of solution, instead of wasting his time trying to decide under what branch of mathematics it belongs.

At present I am a member of the American Mathematical Society, the Brae-Burn Country Club, and the Harvard Union, in the last of which I have just changed from an associate to a life membership.

I am not married, have taken no active part in politics, and have made no journeys worth mentioning.

### BAKER, George Pierce,

*Born*:—April 4, 1866, Providence, R. I.

*Father's name*:—George Pierce Baker.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucy Daily Cady.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—August 16, 1893, Cambridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Christina Hopkinson.

*Children*:—John Hopkinson, June 30, 1894; Edwin Osborne, February 21, 1896; Myles Pierce, August 18, 1901; George Pierce, Jr., November 30, 1903.

I have been a member of the department of English ever since 1888 and was made an assistant professor in 1895, Professor of English in 1905, and Professor of Dramatic Literature, 1910.

From the fall of 1892 to the fall of 1895 I taught at Wellesley in addition to my work at Harvard.

During the summer I am usually at Boulder Farm, Silver Lake, N. H.

I am a member of the Tavern Club; Players Club, New York; Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati; President Boston Chapter of Drama League of America.

Lectured at the Lowell Institute, 1906; Brooklyn Institute, 1909-1910; University of Paris (the Sorbonne) Hyde Lecturer, 1907-08. Special addresses: Union College, Schenectady, June, 1911, at dedication of Memorial Gate to John Howard Payne; Rhode Island Order of the Cincinnati, July 4, 1910. Many lectures on the drama, historical, and as a social force, before clubs and societies.

Was in Europe in 1888, 1891-92, 1897, 1901-02, 1907-08, and expects to be absent on leave for the first half of the college year 1912-13, going abroad to watch the experimental theatres of England, Ireland, and Scotland, the civic theatres of Germany and in general the newer drama.

### **BAKER, Wakefield,**

*Born*:—July 2, 1866, Cambridge, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Livingston Low Baker.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Carolina Maria Wakefield.

*Residence*:—San Francisco, Cal.

*Marriage*:—1892, San Francisco, Cal.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Cora Thomas.

*Children*:—Livingston L.; Wakefield; daughter.

Spent the year 1887-1888 at the Harvard Law School. In July and August, 1888, visited the Yellowstone Park in company with Mr. George W. Sawin, since deceased.

Sept. 1st, 1888, started in business at the office and store of Baker & Hamilton, importers and dealers in hardware and farming implements, in San Francisco, became vice president of the corporation of Baker & Hamilton, which succeeded to the business of the firm of that name on the death of his father in De-

ember, 1892; later became president of the same corporation.

[The Secretary has not received any reply to his recent circulars but is informed that Baker and his wife are traveling in Europe. Member of the Pacific Union and University Clubs.]

**\*BALCOMB, Charles Sumner,**

*Born*:—November 8, 1862, Salem, Mass.

*Died*:—March 27, 1911, Salem.

*Father's name*:—Henry Watkey Balcomb.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Jane Sanborn.

*Marriage*:—November 12, 1902, Lynn, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Annie Isabelle Wheeler.

*Children*:—Henry Balcomb, 3d, May 7, 1904.

Received his early education in the public schools of Salem; also from an enormous amount of reading; he was an insatiable reader and but little escaped him. He easily took the lead in his classes, and enjoyed particularly mathematics, drawing, and the classics. Owing to the fact that his father and mother were both ill the year he graduated from High School, it was not possible for him to enter college until the following year. His year at home was occupied with bookkeeping and otherwise assisting in his father's business, and in the autumn of 1882 he entered Harvard with the class of '86, leading the class while he remained with it,—two years. The spring and summer of '84 proved to be an unfortunate period with him: his mother died in March, and later he sustained a severe sunstroke and a mental strain from over-study,—probably during the final examinations. His physician ordered him to rest a year and to keep out of the sun, and he spent some time upon a farm in New Hampshire. In the fall of '85 he entered the '87 class, and graduated, I believe, third in rank.

He did more or less tutoring during his college days, also took a number of scholarships, being able to pay from these the larger half of his expenses. Close application to work left no time for athletics, or social activities, and thus he was not brought into contact with many of the students. However, he possessed a strong class spirit,—it manifested itself as the years went by,

in genuine pleasure in the reunions, in pride over the achievements of the men of '86 and '87, and during his last illness he spoke often of college days and associates. He captured a Detur, while, I believe a sophomore, and belonged to the Phi Beta Kappa.

Sometime during his life at Harvard, Mr. Dwight L. Moody came to Cambridge and held meetings for the students, drawing immense audiences, and my brother became deeply interested. He took his religious experience with the same intensity as he took college work, and as a result united with Dr. Mackenzie's Church, and thereafter continued an active worker in the church of whatever place he lived in. It has been said of him that he knew the Scriptures from cover to cover. I know he was accustomed to use his own translation,—his Greek testament bears the marks of close application.

Varied experiences came to him in the South where he went after his graduation to teach mathematics, and the classics at Williamsburg, Ky.; among them the "color" question, when one lone negro boy was the means of putting the academy into eclipse, whether permanent or not I am not able to state, but 1889 found my brother in Knoxville, Tenn., in what he has since termed the best possible school for a young man,—"one thousand miles from home, practically penniless, and too proud to write to his family for assistance." He obtained some private teaching and in addition to this introduced the card catalogue system in the Lawson Maghee Library.

In 1890 he turned from what he had supposed to be his life work, took up draughting and became assistant to Chief Engineer Lum, of the E. T. V. & G. R. R., and continued in that position until his return North in 1894. He enjoyed his work here, also his association with the Y. M. C. A., and Dr. Frazee's Church, and he made an interesting trip to Florida where his father had gone in the search of health; yet his letters sometimes contained a note of homesickness, and he welcomed a return North.

He worked with the B. & M. R. R. about one year. I remember hearing him mention the fact that the track system or a part of it at the new terminal was his work. In 1895-97 he was with Rice & Evans, Civil and Hydraulic Engineers, and





WAKEFIELD BAKER



\*CHARLES SUMNER BALCOMBE  
\*1911



NELSON MACY BARRET





---

from 1898 to the time of his last illness he was with the Boston Elevated R. R., in the Civil Engineering, Wires and Conduits Electrical Department. While living in Boston he united with the Clarendon St. Baptist Church, becoming one of Dr. Gorden's efficient laymen, assisting in the Chinese S. S., the Christian Endeavor Society, and in other branches of church activities. At Dr. Gorden's twenty-fifth anniversary as pastor he was chosen to prepare an article upon "Dr. Gorden as Pastor, Author, and Poet." This was published in the Clarendon Light of January, 1895. The year before he died he conducted the Men's Bible Class of the First Baptist Church in Salem.

My brother was conspicuous as a student; gifted with a remarkable memory; painstaking, not content with anything but the best to be obtained from a subject; tolerating no indefiniteness,—no compromise with the truth. The same characteristics were noticeable in other things; he possessed an integrity in which it has been said since his death that one could not place one's finger upon a spot and his life while in no way remarkable, in fact not a success as the world rates success, could bear the strongest searchlight. Those who knew him best have always felt that his illness during his college course struck in some way the knell of achievement which his natural gifts had surely indicated. After this he seemed to lose confidence in himself, he showed a sensitiveness never noticed before, and thereafter, was wont to underrate his powers. Politics and publicity had no charms for him; his work, home life, books and hobbies filled his time, even to the exclusion of needed vacations. His hobbies, (they were in turn botany, genealogy, astronomy, and after owning a home, fruit-growing), were taken ardently, with satisfying results. When genealogy was in the ascendancy he gathered all data possible to obtain of his first American ancestor, intending this for publication for the Massachusetts Historical Society.

As his work increased in volume at the Elevated, and other interests multiplied, he failed to see the necessity of slowing up, consequently when he broke down, it was a double break, mental as well as physical; when his physician said "nervous prostration" and warned him to take a long rest, he was skeptical and said to his friends in rather an apologetic tone: "Well, I will

for a week or two, I guess it won't do me any harm." Becoming alarmed at his inability to sleep and at a tendency to melancholia, his family finally persuaded him to enter the N. E. Sanitarium at Melrose for treatment. For a few weeks the change seemed to benefit him, but after the New Year he took a decided turn for the worse, and for one week he was in a very critical condition. He passed this crisis, however, and slowly began to pull up. The last of February he was able to return to his home, and a summer in the country was being arranged, it being thought by his nurse and physician that another autumn would find him in his accustomed health; but this was not to be, the trouble had been coming on too long to be gotten over so easily. On March 24 he suffered a cerebral hemorrhage from which he never recovered consciousness, and three days later he died.

**BARBER, Henry Blanchard,**

*Born*:—June 1, 1864, Harvard, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Henry Hervey Barber.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eliza Hapgood Pratt.

*Residence*:—New York, N. Y.

Entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1887, and remained there until 1890. Was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in July 1890. In 1892 and 1893 was in Paris attending lectures at the Sorbonne. Is now reported to be in New York, but the Secretary has had no direct word from him of many years.

**BARRETT, Nelson Macy,**

*Born*:—July 8, 1865, Fitchburg, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Edwin Shepard Barrett.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Maria Gilmore.

*Residence*:—Manila, P. I.

A few months after leaving college, I entered the employ of Edmands & Barrett, leather merchants, in Boston. After re-

---

maining there nearly a year, in March, 1889, I went to Alabama, returning in December, 1890. I spent the next year and a half in study. In September, 1892, I went to Concord, N. H., and entered the employ of the Republican Press Association, a corporation which does a large printing and photo engraving business, beside publishing two newspapers,—*The Concord Evening Monitor* (a daily), and *The Independent Statesman* (a weekly). I left the Republican Press Association on Dec. 20, 1894. The same day I entered the employ of the Treasury Department at the Boston Custom House, where I remained up to March 1905. My foreign travelling was confined to winter trips to Cuba, Jamaica, Porto Rico and the Bermudas.

In March, 1905, I made my escape from the Custom House and the fossilization I felt was impending there, by going to Panama in the service of the Isthmian Canal Commission. I had a warm reception, coming down with a severe case of yellow-fever before I had been there three weeks. However, I completely recovered my health and strength and can now pass any quarantine by exhibiting my immune certificate to the health officers. After living a year in the city of Panama, my department moved to Culebra, Canal Zone, where I was engaged in work at engineering headquarters in 1907 when I last reported.

I remained there till June 1909. While taking a leave of absence I received a cablegram from Governor-General W. Cameron Forbes, offering me an opportunity to enter the Philippines service which I accepted. I arrived in Manila, September 3, 1909, and since then have been on duty with the Executive Bureau in this city. The Executive Bureau conducts all the international business of the Islands and supervises the provincial and municipal governments besides having a large number of miscellaneous duties. It might be called the right arm of the Governor-General.

I have found the much maligned Philippines a delightful place to live in. The American experiment of gradually extending local self-government is intensely interesting to watch. There is a University Club here, also a Harvard Club of some forty members. We are expecting a visit from President Eliot in the course of a couple of months.

In regard to the points mentioned in your circular I regret

to have nothing to report about wife and children. I am a member of the following clubs and societies: Harvard Club of the Philippines, University Club of the Philippines, University Club of Panama, and the Sons of the American Revolution.

Since last reporting my travels have taken me to the Canadian Rockies in 1907 and to Spain in 1908. On my way out to Manila I spent some time in Europe mostly in Switzerland climbing mountains. I caught glimpses of Egypt, Ceylon, Singapore and Hongkong on my journey to the East. Last year I took a flying trip of a month to Japan.

In regard to unusual experiences all mine seem to have taken the form of personal casualties. The most vivid in my recollection was being bitten by a mad dog. As this happened just as I was on the point of starting for Spain I took a chance and did not undergo the Pasteur treatment although urged to do so. I thought I had made a mistake when I was seized with violent pains on shipboard just six weeks later when the disease was due to break out, but a conference of all the doctors on the ship diagnosed it as intercostal neuralgia.

I am expecting leave of absence to come to the reunion but it is not absolutely certain.

### **BARROW, Charles Edmund,**

*Born:*—July 7, 1865, Skaneateles, N. Y.

*Father's name:*—George Barrow.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Caroline Maria Tyler.

*Residence:*—New York City.

I spent two years in the publishing business with Charles L. Webster & Co., New York; am unmarried; member of the Harvard and University Clubs of New York; have taken no part in politics, written no books, taken no journeys.

In reply to your circular letter I have only to say that nothing of interest to the class has happened to me since the last report. I am still living in New York City and am not engaged in any regular business because of an illness several years ago from which I have never entirely recovered.



CHARLES EDMUND BARROW



JOHN MARSHALL WASHBURN BARTOL



HENRY WILLARD BEAN





---

**BARTOL, John Marshall Washburn,**

*Born*:—January 10, 1864, Lancaster, Mass.

*Father's name*:—George Morrill Bartol.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Kimball Washburn.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—October 2, 1900, Dublin, N. H.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Charlotte Hemenway Cabot.

*Children*:—Janet, July 13, 1902; Dorothy, December 15, 1903; Ann, December 21, 1905; daughter, March 2, 1907; son, November 14, 1910.

Received the degree of M. D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1890. Spent two years in the Massachusetts General Hospital and Boston Lying-in Hospital as House Officer. In 1892 he went to Vienna to continue his medical studies. In 1893 was travelling in Europe as attending physician in a private family. He is now practicing medicine in Boston. He is a member of the University Club and sundry medical societies.

Except that my family has increased in size by the addition of a daughter born March 2, 1907, and a son born November 14, 1910, there are no statistical data to report.

A careful retrospect of five years of general practice of medicine fails to reveal events or emoluments of sufficient importance to justify the chronicle.

Home and permanent address remain as before, 1 Chestnut Street, Boston.

**BEAN, Henry Willard,**

*Born*:—March 22, 1865, Skaneateles, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Eben Bean.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Maria Lathrop.

*Residence*:—New York.

Received the degrees of LL. B. and A. M. from Harvard in 1890 and took up his residence in New York, where he has continued the practice of law. His office is now 11 William St.

**BEMIS, Harry Haskell,**

*Born*:—February 28, 1866, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Francis Theodore Bemis.

*Mother's maiden name*:—May Haskell Fay Brewer.

*Residence*:—Chestnut Hill, Mass.

*Marriage*:—October 11, 1898, Buffalo, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Esther Glenny.

*Children*:—Ruth, December 2, 1899; Grosvenor, March 17, 1902; Esther, September 10, 1910.

In response to your request I give the following details of my life since graduation, and regret that my own characteristics or just plain circumstances have so ordered my life that experiences likely to be of interest to my classmates have been lacking, although the course of events in business and my own home have kept me fully occupied.

I have not been a member of any clubs, except those of local social interest, and I have taken no active part in politics.

Until January 1, 1911, I was a member of the banking firm of Adams & Co., and since retiring I have been associated with Curtis & Sanger of Boston, as manager of their bond department. My journeyings have almost invariably been connected with business, and with the exception of a short pleasure trip abroad in 1905 have rarely taken me very far from Massachusetts.

I have been glad to find our class reunions increasingly pleasant and that the feeling of loyalty to the class has grown stronger as time goes on. Perhaps the records of my classmates are not yet brilliant, but most of them are showing the sterling qualities which make them valuable citizens and make me rejoice to be a member of the Harvard class of 1887.

**BERENSON, Bernhard,**

*Born*:—June 26, 1866, Welna, Russia.

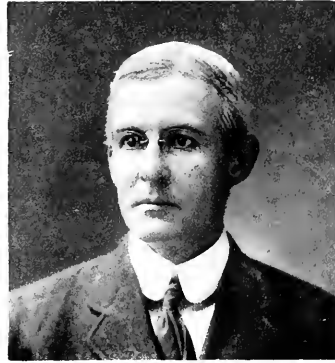
*Father's name*:—Albert Berenson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Julia Meiklischauski.

*Residence*:—Florence, Italy.

*Marriage*:—December 29, 1900, Florence, Italy.

*Name of wife*:— Mary Costello.



HARRY HASKELL BEMIS



BERNHARD BERENSON



HOWARD HENRY CHARLES BINGHAM



The last five years have not been rich in incidents. Poor health has prevented my doing very much. Happily I completed in 1907 "The North Italian Painters of the Renaissance" finishing the survey of Italian painting which I had undertaken some fifteen years previously.

Since then I have published a small book called "A Siense Painter of the Franciscan Legend," but it was a reprint of articles printed years before.

At present I am engaged on an attempt to give my past publications a shape that I shall be content to regard as relatively definite. Thereupon I hope to turn to other fields of art.

Three years ago we spent a winter at home chiefly in New York and Boston, and greatly enjoyed the vitality, and the contagious hopefulfulness of most of our compatriots. It is our intention to return every three or four years at utmost.

As a rule I spend somewhat more than half the year very quietly in my pleasant home on the hills close to Florence, and the rest of the time in travelling or in the rush of Paris or London.

#### **BINGHAM, Howard Henry Charles,**

*Born:*—December 5, 1862, Buffalo, N. Y.

*Father's name:*—Joel Foote Bingham.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Susan Elizabeth Grew.

*Residence:*—Amsterdam, N. Y.

*Marriage:*—December 26, 1893, Stoneham, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife:*—Ora Bardwell Hill.

For fourteen months, immediately after graduating, he was connected with the First National Bank of Junction City, Kan. Here he had risen to the position of teller, when, upon a visit to the East, he determined to leave mercantile pursuits and to turn his attention to teaching. He began tutoring at his home in Hartford. In the fall of 1893 he became one on the staff of teachers of the Hartford Public High School, teaching Latin and Mathematics, and continuing his courses of private instruction. In 1897 he resigned his position in Hartford to become Associate Principal of the High School in Fitchburg, Massachu-

setts. In June 1899, he became Principal of the Lawrence Academy, Groton, and in June 1906 resigned that position to become a master at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

After two years at St. Paul's, I came to Amsterdam, N. Y., as principal of the High School and am now completing the fourth school year here.

Beyond joining the Fort Johnson Club—a local club—I have no response to make to your eleven questions.

Two years ago I built a bungalow on Monhegan Island, off the coast of Maine, where I had been in the habit of spending most of my summers. Should any of our class happen to stop at that remote spot during a July or August, they would probably find me at the "Mainstay" and would receive a cordial welcome from both Mrs. Bingham and myself.

### **BISBEE, Eldon,**

*Born*:—August 26, 1866, Jacksonville, Fla.

*Father's name*:—Horatio Bisbee.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Martha Florida Flotard.

*Residence*:—New York City.

*Marriage*:—October 30, 1895, Renovo, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Blanche Saulnier Roberts.

*Child*:—Louise Roberts, April 3, 1897.

The two winters succeeding graduation were passed in Jacksonville, Florida, where he studied law. Was admitted to the bar in Jacksonville in February, 1889, and practised law there with the firm of H. Bisbee & Son. Was Secretary of the New England Society in Florida from February 22, 1889, until his resignation in August of that year. In October, 1889, took up his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y.

In May of 1890, was admitted to practice at the New York bar and opened an office at No. 80 Broadway. In February of 1892, I became a member of the firm of Chandler, McKinley and Bisbee.

In the spring of 1894 I associated myself with Walter D. Clark and William T. Emmet under the firm name of Bisbee, Clark & Emmet, and removed my office to No. 34 Pine Street.



ELDON BISBEE



WILLIAM HOLMES BLACK



JOHN BAPST BLAKE





I am a member only of the Harvard Club of this city.

The history of my doings since the last report, arranged under the heads which you suggest, would be but a rehash of what I sent you some years ago, except that the title of my firm is now Rushmore, Bisbee & Stern. I can think of nothing that I have done which will be of particular interest to the rest of you. Were it advisable to write concerning the things which I have left undone, perhaps, by reason of the sympathetic chord that I might strike, the result would be different.

Perchance, however, I may attract sympathy by stating that I am becoming corpulent; that my waistband has much increased during the past three years and that, without much trouble, I can count a good many grey hairs. Except for these rather insistent reminders of approaching, if not actual, deterioration, I am quite young and hope so to remain for many years.

I regret very much that I have not had time to accept the invitation of the Class to have a photograph taken at its expense. The treat is so unusual that I may yet do so; otherwise all of you will have to remember me as I was twenty-five years ago, because, except during the Summer when I was becoming engaged to be married, I have had no photographs taken; and those taken at that time would, now that I am serious and sedate, give a false impression.

### **BLACK, William Holmes,**

*Born*:—September 29, 1862, Allegheny City, Pa.

*Father's name*:—George Black.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Jane Barclay Miller.

*Residence*:—Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Marriage*:—June 19, 1888, Allegheny City, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Ada Dravo.

October 29, 1887, he entered the employ of Carnegie Bros. & Co. as assistant chemist at the Edgar Thompson Steel Works, in Pittsburg, Pa., and was later employed by Seaman, Sleath & Black at the Phoenix Roll Works in the same city. In 1889 took a trip to California for his health, and in 1890 again went to California.

Since 1897 I have been the Secretary of The Standard Scale & Supply Co., of Pittsburgh, Pa., which, when I joined it, had a capital of \$50,000.00 and a small scale manufacturing plant on leased ground, while now it has a capital of \$600,000.00 and is operating the most modern factory in this line of business in the country, located on a site of eight acres about thirty miles from Pittsburgh. My life has been spent, since the last report, in helping to build up this business, which now extends not only all over this country, but around the world as well. Owing to a chain of adverse circumstances, for which I was in no way responsible, and which frequently threatened to carry me down, I have been, especially during the past six years, in slang phrase, "hard up against it." It has required quite a great deal of faith and considerable courage, patience and perseverance to successfully resist these circumstances, and my friends of the class will doubtless be glad to know that, favored by good health and by the addition of hard work, I exhibited sufficient of these qualities to "make good." As per previous report, I was married in 1888, and my family relations remain the same. I have had neither the time nor opportunity to make any extensive journeys, and those which have been taken have been mainly for business reasons.

**BLAKE, John Bapst,**

*Born*:—April 4, 1866, Boston.

*Father's name*:—John George Blake.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Elizabeth McGrath.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—October 25, 1899, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Anne Hastings, d. September 15, 1910.

*Children*:—Barbara, September 25, 1900; John Bapst, Jr., April 3, 1902; Hugh Hastings, October 19, 1903; Gerald 2nd, September 9, 1905; Mary Elizabeth, March 15, 1907; Robert Fulton, 2nd, February 8, 1909; \*Anne, August 10, 1910, d. January 24, 1911.

Received the degrees of A. M. and M. D. from the Harvard

Medical School in 1891 and spent the year 1892 abroad, the greater part of the time in Vienna, doing medical work. Since 1892 he has been practising Surgery in Boston and is Assistant Professor of Surgery at the Harvard Medical School, Surgeon-in-Chief of the Boston City Hospital, Visiting Surgeon of Long Island Hospital.

Am a member of the American Surgical Association, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Medical Improvement Society, The Doctors, etc. etc. Is also a member of the Tavern, Boston Athletic, N. Y. Harvard and Boston Harvard Clubs. Is a Trustee of the Monson State Hospital for Epileptics.

Has published "Case Teaching in Surgery" with H. S. Burrell in 1904 (Blakiston), and various surgical papers which have appeared in Journals and Transactions.

#### **BLODGETT, Edward Everett,**

*Born*:—January 2, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Warren Kendall Blodgett.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Minerva Precinda Paddock.

*Residence*:—West Newton, Mass.

*Marriage*:—November 17, 1891, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mabel Louise Fuller.

*Children*:—Robert Fuller, July 27, 1893; Ruth Hartwell, August 28, 1894; Richard Ashley, June 27, 1897; Dorothy, November 20, 1904.

Entered the Second Year class of the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1887 and graduated in 1889, with the degree of LL. B. He went directly into the office of Gaston & Whitney, in Boston.

In October, 1890, I hung up my shingle at 27 School Street, Boston, where I remained until May, 1891. At that time I removed to 28 State Street, Room 40, and formed partnership with Eugene P. Carver, under the firm name of Carver & Blodgett.

On July 22, 1907, the firm of Carver & Blodgett was dissolved by mutual consent and I formed the firm of Blodgett, Jones & Burnham, consisting of myself, Stephen R. Jones, Amherst '89,

Addison C. Burnham, Harvard '90, and Frederick W. Eaton, Harvard '00, and we opened offices at 70 State Street, Boston, on the eighth floor, where we have been ever since. We are engaged in the general practice of law. In the summer of 1909 I moved to West Newton, Mass., where I have been living ever since, having sold my house in Brookline. Outside of these two items there has been no change in the routine of my work or in my family.

**BOURNE, Herbert Clifton,**

*Born* :—December 16, 1863, Hyannis, Mass.

*Father's name* :—Ebenezer Henry Bourne.

*Mother's maiden name* :—Olivia Hallett Norris.

*Residence* :—Cleveland, Ohio.

*Marriage* :—June 4, 1899, Cleveland, O.

*Maiden name of wife* :—\*Elizabeth Fero, d. April 30, 1893.

*Children* :—Madeleine, November 2, 1890; \*Katherine, April 11, 1893, d. June 11, 1893.

From September 22nd 1887 I have been continuously employed in the Iron and Steel business with residence in Cleveland, Ohio. During the last ten years I have been Treasurer of The Bourne-Fuller Co., and for the past three years President of The Bourne & Knowles Mfg. Co., and last month I was elected Secretary and Treasurer of the Searight Supply Co. of Searight, Pa. The Bourne-Fuller Company now have warehouses and offices in Cleveland, Cincinnati, and St. Louis. Also branch offices in Pittsburg and Charleston, W. Va.

My daughter Madeleine is now a Senior at Vassar College. I am a member of the Union Club, The Country Club, University Club, Euclid Club, and Mayfield Country Club.

Since last report I have been on a trade extension excursion, visiting many of the large cities in Mexico. Last winter I went on a pleasure trip to California, stopping at the Grand Canyon and several of the Western Cities. Also I went from Santa Barbara to San Francisco on the Steamship "Santa Rosa" which was soon after totally wrecked. This past summer I traveled through Eastern Canada including Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, returning via Boston.



EDWARD EVERETT BLODGETT



HERBERT CLIFTON BOURNE



WILLIAM JACKSON BOWEN



**BOWEN, William Jackson,**

*Born*:—July 4, 1861, Loami, Ill.

*Father's name*:—Abner Bowen.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Frances Ann Cutler.

*Residence*:—Seattle, Washington.

*Marriage*:—August 8, 1906, Seattle, Wash.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Emily Matthews.

The year after graduation was spent in the Harvard Law School. At the close of the term, I began work with the firm of Frederiksen & Co., of Chicago, Ill., dealers in Western lands, my business being to examine and report on mineral lands in Missouri, Virginia and Alabama. Was with the law firm of Griffiths, Moore & Feighan of Spokane, during the year of '90. In 1891 opened a real estate office in Spokane. Moved to Wenatchee, Washington, in March, 1892. Went to Chicago during the summer of 1893, where he taught Mathematics in the Armour Institute of Technology for several years.

During the ten years ending in 1907 in the interest of mining, he made a number of trips, more or less all over the country; one to the Seward Peninsula, some distance north of Nome, and exactly to the Arctic Circle.

Since the year following that trip, that is to say, since 1904, I have been a fixture in Seattle. I am in the Real Estate business.

I continue to lead the "Simple Life" and attend strictly to business. Mining interests in Alaska and British Columbia have occupied my time pretty closely, during the last five years, with occasional digressions into the Fruit Belt of Eastern Washington. Between Mining and Fruit Farming, I have enough to keep me busy.

My family remains unchanged, as I have neither births nor deaths to report.

I am a member of the Arctic Brotherhood, Arctic Club, Chamber of Commerce, Commercial Club, and the local Harvard Club, all of Seattle.

I have taken no degrees, written no books nor made public speeches. In politics I am a Progressive, and I vote for good Progressives regardless of party affiliations.

My travels have been confined principally to trips along the

Coast to the different Mining Camps. I may say that I have had a great many pleasant and interesting trips in this way, on some of which my wife accompanied me. We greatly enjoy the mountains and the so-called hardships incident thereto, as well as hunting, fishing, and the out-of-door life. I can highly recommend the Great Northwest Country, Alaska and British Columbia, for wealth, health and pleasure getting. And for a summer trip, the Inside Passage, from Seattle to Alaska and return.

**BOWLES, Dwight Whitney,**

*Born*:—November 15, 1863, New York, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Samuel Bowles.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Dwight.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Married*:—December 1, 1891.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Josephine Porter.

*Children*:—Son, 1894.

In 1897 he wrote:—In the autumn of 1887 I became a member of the Minneapolis Tribune editorial staff as a special and editorial writer. I left there in September, 1888, to take a position on the *New York Times*, and spent a couple of winters in Albany as the political correspondent of the *Times*, and then for two or three years did special and editorial work for the same paper. I was then appointed editor of the Sunday edition and continued to occupy that position until the first of December, 1896, when I resigned to become general manager of the *Illustrated American*.

I was connected with the latter publication until a few months ago when I resigned to take charge of a publication business of my own.

December 1st, 1891, I was married to Miss Josephine Porter of Chicago. I have one son.

The Secretary has not received any communication from him since.



---

**BOYDEN, Walter Lincoln,**

*Born*:—August 8, 1865, Beverly, Mass.

*Father's name*:—William Cowper Boyden.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Amy Lydia Hoag.

*Residence*:—Beverly, Mass.

*Marriage*:—April 22, 1902, Austin, Texas.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Beall.

*Children*:—Walter Lincoln, Jr., September 28, 1903; Helen Elizabeth, May 31, 1906; Rowland William, May 10, 1911.

After leaving college resided in Beverly and, up to January 1, 1890, had charge of his father's box factory. Then spent a year and a half as Treasurer of the H. E. Swift Co., of Boston, manufacturers of electric supplies, one year as Treasurer of the Parmenter Manufacturing Co., of East Brookfield, who manufacture brick, pottery and lumber, and in 1893 assumed the position of Treasurer of The F. E. Young Co., of Worcester, manufacturers and wholesale dealers in confectionery and crackers.

In 1902 he was with the Eastern Audit Company, Boston, and in 1904 obtained the degree of Certified Public Accountant from the State of New York.

In March, 1908, I opened an office, at 50 State St., Boston, to practice on my own account. August 1, 1909, I formed a partnership with Edward Steacie, and we opened an office at 6 Beacon St., where we practice under the name of Boyden & Steacie. In November, 1909, I obtained the degree of Certified Public Accountant from the State of Massachusetts, that being the first time an examination for this purpose was held in this State.

A third child, Roland William Boyden, was born May 10, 1911.

**BRAINARD, Homer Worthington,**

*Born*:—May 30, 1864, Moodus, Conn.

*Father's name*:—William Royal Brainard.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Eliza Goff.

*Residence*:—Hartford, Conn.

*Marriage*:—December 29, 1909, Beverly, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Faith Sanborn.

Spent the year 1887-1888 as teacher of mathematics at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass. Then became a student at the Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.

During the winter of 1890 I was ill with influenza, complicated with nervousness, but completed the work of the first two years of the course. In September, 1891, I became a teacher in the Hartford Public High School, teaching mathematics.

I have made no change in occupation and residence since the last report. I am still teaching mathematics in the Hartford High School, this being my twenty-first year of service there.

I am member of the same societies as before, the Harvard Club of Connecticut, the Connecticut Historical Society, and several associations of teachers. My only part in politics has been on election day, when I have voted. Have not held any offices of trust, profit, nor honor, nor have I obtained any additional degrees. Have published no books, or articles, though I have assisted, and am now assisting, in the publication of a few genealogical articles and pamphlets.

Have made a few informal addresses, chiefly before teachers.

I have journeyed outside of New England but once. In 1908 I made a trip by sea to Norfolk, Va., and visited some of the historical places along the James River.

#### **BREngle, Henry Gaw,**

*Born*:—February 25, 1866, Baltimore, Md.

*Father's name*:—James Shriver Brengle.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ann Millicent Gaw.

*Residence*:—Philadelphia, Pa.

I am afraid that my answers to your questions for the twenty-fifth anniversary will not startle you much. I am still living in Philadelphia and still earning a living.

After graduation I was about three years in a stock broker's office which I left to accept the position of teller in a trust com-



WALTER LINCOLN BOYDEN



HOMER WORTHINGTON BRAINARD



HENRY GAW BRENGLE





pany—The North America—where I have been Treasurer, Vice President, and President, which latter position I now hold.

I am not married and my membership in clubs has no public or political significance.

Except an address before the American Bankers Association, I can claim no speeches, and while I have visited Europe a good many times, no trip was unusual except one of a few years ago when I went down the Danube and stopped at several places few Americans seem to go to or know of. I would recommend Durrenstein, Grein or Melk for anyone curious about the middle ages or earlier: there are few railroads but many associations, and it is easier to dream there than on Broadway or Beacon Street.

I would say that perhaps the greatest benefit I thank Harvard College for is the curiosity and desire awakened in me of investigating other times, people and countries and of comparing them with our own. Not "to have one thought to rub against another while you wait for the train" is the fault with many people who dread to be alone. If a college education gives one mental resources that are independent of money it has accomplished a good deal.

I believe the reason that Harvard is superior to most colleges is that she has never forgotten this. When she does forget it she will inevitably slip downward. A man who may run a very successful cotton mill is not usually the man to be the head of a university, but many of our universities forget this distinction. They elect the cotton man president and wonder why their prestige declines.

It is significant that a graduate of the class of 1874 at Harvard was last summer asked to deliver an address at Cambridge University in England. He is a successful man of affairs in London and manager of a great machinery business. He told his audience that he thought President Eliot's standard of life-service was the best and highest: the useful things a man has done constitute the measure of his success.

This does not sound much like the talk of the stock exchange which has other standards, good, perhaps, but not so good as these. I think the graduate of '74 thanks his surroundings when he was at college as I hope the members of '87 look back with gratitude to theirs.

**BRIGGS, Richard,**

*Born*:—August 17, 1863, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Richard Briggs.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Francis Towne.

*Residence*:—Lincoln, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 27, 1893, Roxbury, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Jennie French.

*Child*:—Richard, Jr., February 15, 1894.

Went West in September, 1887, and entered the cashier's office of the Metropolitan Cable Co., in Kansas City, Mo., where he remained seven months. Then went into the German-American National Bank of the same city, where he rose to the position of exchange teller. After serving something more than a year in this capacity, he left Kansas City in December, 1889, for Tacoma, Wash., where he became Secretary of the Tacoma Smelting and Refining Co.

Returning to Boston he became connected with the Richard Briggs Co., China and Glass Merchants, of which he has been Treasurer for many years.

**BRIGHT, Elliott,**

*Born*:—April 21, 1863, Northampton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Henry Bright.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Louise Mower.

*Residence*:—Cleveland, O.

*Marriage*:—May 10, 1899, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Louise Pratt.

*Children*:—Eleanor Pratt, March 4, 1901; \*Anna Williams, January 1906, (d. April, 1906); Anna George, July 21, 1908.

In 1886-1887 was a proof-reader with Houghton, Mifflin & Co.; 1888-89, with the Edison Electric Light Co. Later was in business, at first in Tacoma, Wash., and then in Boston. Subsequently he took a position in Philadelphia with the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., which he gave up May 1, 1902, when he became for a time secretary and treasurer of Bodden & Bright Co.,



RICHARD BRIGGS



ELLIOTT BRIGHT



CLARENCE ARTHUR BRODEUR





dealing in coffees, teas, and spices, in Milwaukee, Wis. Moved to Cleveland, Ohio, June 1st, 1908, becoming one of the incorporators of the Federal Foundry Supply Co., and its Secretary and Treasurer since its incorporation.

Is a member of the Cleveland Athletic Club and Harvard Club of Cleveland.

**BRODEUR, Clarence Arthur,**

*Born*:—September 25, 1865, Colchester, Vt.

*Father's name*:—Charles Brodeur.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Priscilla Marsh.

*Residence*:—Westfield, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 24, 1887, Malden, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Cornelia Latta.

*Children*:—Arthur Gilchrist, September 18, 1888; \*Mary Silsby and \*Marion Marsh, March 19, 1892, (d. August 5 and 6, 1892); Harold Hills, June 25, 1894; Paul Evans, May 3, 1901; Clarence Gordon, October 18, 1905.

I have taught since my graduation, one year at the Wellesley Grammar School, two years at Franklin, Mass. I then took the first two years of the course in Boston University Law School, at the same time teaching in the Evening High School of the city of Cambridge. I then went West, reaching Tacoma in September, 1891. I was admitted to the bar of Pierce County, Wash., in the same month. Taught a year in Tacoma Academy, and in August, 1892, I became principal of the High School at Tacoma, Wash.

In June of 1893, I secured a position as Superintendent of Schools at Warren and Wales, Mass., and entered upon the duties of that position on August 1, 1893. I remained at Warren until May 11, 1896, when I became Superintendent of Schools at Chicopee, Mass. Since Sept. 1, 1901, I have been Principal of the State Normal School at Westfield, Mass.

I am a member of various educational and church clubs; of the Second Congregational Church of this town; of the Westfield Board of Trade; Mt. Moriah Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Westfield, and of Belcher Lodge of Chicopee Falls; Evening

Star, R. A. C., of Westfield; Springfield (Mass.) Council, R. and S. Ms.; Springfield Commandery, K. T.; Melha Council, A. A. C. M. S., also Scottish Rite Bodies of Springfield and Boston. Have taken in politics only the part of a good citizen.

In December, 1909, I was elected to membership in the Grand Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Massachusetts.

I am deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Westfield, Mass.

Have made many addresses on various educational, religious, Masonic and literary subjects.

Perhaps two matters of personal interest may prove interesting also to some of the boys. I should like to say that few events in the experience of the years has brought me more pleasure than the last meeting of the class,—the one at which the matter of the anniversary contribution was discussed. Along with bald heads and gray hair, I noted a greater cordiality and dignity; while there was no end of pleasant chaffing of some of the fellows as they spoke to the subject, there was manifest in the remarks of the speakers and in the general conversation, an element of good sense which pleased me greatly. I am glad we are growing older in the quality of our friendships as well as in years. That meeting did more to hold me firmly to class and college traditions than anything that has occurred since June, 1887.

Secondly, I take great pride in being the first man of our class to have a boy graduated from Harvard College. My son, Arthur Gilchrist, was graduated in the class of 1909, magna cum laude, and took his degree, A. M., last June. He is now a teacher in the Volkmann School, Boston. My second son, Harold Hills, is now at Phillips Academy at Exeter, N. H., and expects to enter Harvard later. I have two other boys both of whom, so far as we can foresee, will follow the example of their brothers in due time. I doubt if any member of the Class of 1887 will enter the Stadium on November 25th with as much pleasure as the writer, who with his two Harvard sons, one real and one prospective, is to cheer for the Crimson in that contest.

**BROOKS, William Allen,**

*Born:—August 15, 1864, Haverhill, Mass.*



WILLIAM ALLEN BROOKS



GEORGE MORGAN BROWN



GEORGE FAUNCE BUCK



*Father's name*:—William Allen Brooks.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Nancy Connor.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—November 9, 1892, New Haven, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen M. Winchell.

*Child*:—\*Katherine, March 10, 1895, (d. January 11, 1896.)

I regret to say that I have little to write about which I think would be interesting to the other members of the class.

I still have an office at 167 Beacon Street and I am still engaged in the practice of surgery.

Entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1887. Took the then optional course of four years at the School and in consequence, while still connected with the Hospital, did not take my degree of M. D. until June, 1891, when the degree of A. M. was added to that of M. D.

On the first of February, 1892, opened an office at 10 Exeter St., Boston. Some time in 1893, moved to 259 Beacon St. On May 1st, 1896, moved to 167 Beacon St.

In June, 1892, was appointed "Assistant in Anatomy," at the Harvard Medical School. In June, 1895, I was appointed "Demonstrator of Anatomy" for one year, and in June, 1896, for five years longer. In June, 1894, I was appointed one of the "Out Patient Surgeons" at the Massachusetts General Hospital, to which position he was reappointed for the fourth time in 1897. Was also appointed one of the surgeons at St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

In 1907 was appointed Surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital and is now in 1912 Assistant Professor Clinical Surgery at Tufts College and Surgeon to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston.

### **BROWNE, George Morgan,**

*Born*:—September 23, 1866, Boston.

*Father's name*:—George Morgan Browne.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Caroline Cabot.

*Residence*:—New York City.

*Marriage*:—February 14, 1893, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Bertha Vanderbilt LaBau.

*Children*:—George Morgan, Jr., May 23, 1905; Marion La Bau, December 11, 1906.

The first year after leaving college spent in travelling in Europe, then studied law at Columbia College, New York. I was admitted to the New York Bar, June 30, 1893, and practice alone at No. 44 Pine Street, New York.

I belong to a number of New York clubs. I have held no office except that of Treasurer of the New York Nursery & Child's Hospital since March 2, 1910.

**BUCK, George Faunce,**

*Born*:—March 3, 1863, Chinese Camp, Cal.

*Father's name*:—Thomas Barnes Buck.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Emily Jane Bacon.

*Residence*:—Stockton, Cal.

*Marriage*:—November 9, 1893, Stockton, Cal.

*Marriage*:—February 2, 1898, Stockton, Cal.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Alice Wilhoit, (d. June, 1895.)

*Maiden name of wife*:—Blanche E. C. Staples.

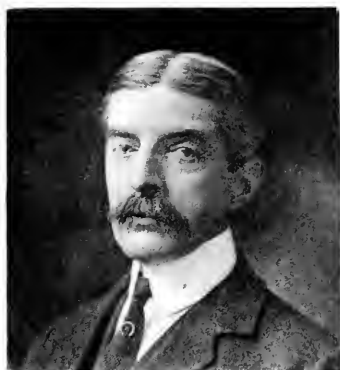
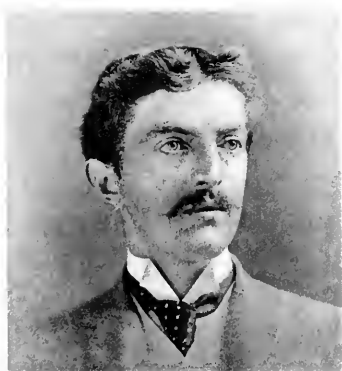
*Children*:—\*Infant, May, 1895, (d. May 1895); George Faunce, December 15, 1898; Thomas Barnes, February 20, 1900; Samuel Dutton, January 9, 1902.

After graduation I spent two years at Stockton and San Francisco, Cal., reading law in a law office, and at Hastings College of Law. Was admitted to practice in California, July, 1889, and spent part of the following year in a special course at Harvard Law School. January, 1891, became partner of W. L. Dudley (class of '48, Harvard Law School), in practice of law at Stockton, California. In March, 1902, was judge of the Superior Court of California for the County of San Joaquin. Since serving my term as County Judge I have resumed the practice of law and am still at it.

**BUCK, Henry Augustus,**

*Born*:—January 26, 1864, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Father's name*:—Elisha Atkins Buck.



HENRY AUGUSTUS BUCK



EDGAR BUCKINGHAM



JULIAN GERARD BUCKLEY





---

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Fries.

*Residence*:—New York.

In November 1887 entered the employ of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company. In the fall of 1889 became connected with the editorial department of *The Spirit of the Times*, where he continued until 1901, when he resigned to assume the management of *The Racing Calendar*.

There is little to report, so far as I am concerned, since the last Class Report. I am still engaged in publishing *The Racing Calendar*, and have become interested in the fire insurance business through Willard S. Brown & Co. of this city. My clubs are the Harvard and University, as in the past.

#### BUCKINGHAM, Edgar,

*Born*:—July 8, 1867, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Lucius Henry Buckingham.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Angelina Bradley Hyde.

*Residence*:—Chevy Chase, Md.

*Marriage*:—July 15, 1901, Wolfe City, Texas.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Branton Holstein.

*Children*:—Katharine, August 24, 1902; Stephen Alvord, March 18, 1905.

Spent one year as resident graduate at Cambridge and another as Assistant in Physics at the same place. Then went to Strassburg, and after working in Strassburg for a year, I spent the next year 1890-91 in Leipzig. In 1891-92 I was Assistant in Physics in Cambridge, and 1892-93 was in Leipzig again, working at physical chemistry. While abroad, I spent most of my vacations in Venice.

After taking my Ph.D. in Leipzig, I was, from October, 1893, to June, 1899, a member of the faculty of Bryn Mawr College, teaching Physics and Physical Chemistry. After traveling with the American Institute of Mining Engineers through Montana and California, and spending the winter of 1901 in Baltimore, I taught Physics in the University of Wisconsin till May, 1902, when I left Madison to take a position in the Department of

Agriculture in Washington. I remained in that department, carrying on physical researches of various kinds, until August, 1906. I then became connected with the National Bureau of Standards, doing work in thermodynamics.

After living in Washington for the past nine years, I have recently moved to Chevy Chase, Maryland, where I shall probably stay as long as my work is in Washington. My other address is *Bureau of Standards, Washington*. I have been there some five years, working at various pieces of physical research, mainly along my special line of thermodynamics. It is like pretty much any sort of work—the harder you go at it the more fun it is, and for facilities and opportunities for the kind of work I like best, the Bureau of Standards beats any other place I know of, either here or abroad.

To get anywhere in Physics takes all one's time—consequently I don't have any left for outside activities. So I have taken no journeys, delivered no public addresses, and held no offices of honor or trust in the usual sense of the word. Politics, in an emasculated town like Washington, need not be considered. The only thing I do very hard, outside of work, is to play tennis, which becomes a mildly public activity in an occasional tournament.

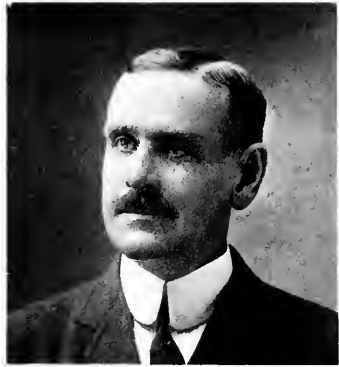
I am a member of the Washington Harvard Club, Philosophical Society of Washington, American Physical Society, American Society of Naval Engineers, and Bachelors' Lawn Tennis Club. I have attained no further degrees since my Leipzig Ph.D. of 1893, and my family remains the same as at last accounts—wife, daughter 9 years, and son 6. A list of the titles, etc. of my publications which are scattered through half a dozen American and English journals would be of no earthly interest to anyone, so I shall not hunt it up nor send it to you. They are mainly on thermodynamics and, recently, more particularly on problems connected with the marine steam turbine. I got interested in technical thermodynamics last year when I was asked by the Navy Department to give a course of lectures to the officers of the "School of Marine Engineering,"—a sort of graduate school recently established at Annapolis for officers who have been out in service. It was the best class I ever had and I enjoyed it greatly. Just at present, I seem to be in the way of getting



WALTER CHANNING BURBANK



THEODORE PHILLIPS BURGESS



JAMES MCCORMICK CAMERON



mixed up in some experimental work in the flight of projectiles, also with the Navy Department. You see the sort of stuff I am interested in and it is great sport, though you may not think so. Of course, going into scientific work under the government is equivalent to giving up all idea of being paid anything but dog's wages. But on the other hand, if you go in for having a good time—and that's what it is if you care anything about scientific work—you have to pay for it. In this case you pay out big money that you ought to be getting but don't!

So far as interesting *events* go, they don't happen to me often, and I don't think of any to recite to you, so I will bring this to a close. I am sorry I have no picture to send but I couldn't get a good one anyway for my eyes won't stand the strong light needed, without squinting enough to spoil the effect. I am neither bald, bearded, nor gray.

**BUCKLEY, Julian Gerard,**

*Born*:—July 3, 1866, New York, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Thomas Taylor Buckley.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Juliet Anne Gerard.

*Residence*:—Geneseo, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—January 20, 1907, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Josephine Louise Gilbert.

After graduation entered the law office of Platt & Bowers, in New York, as a student. October 4, 1889, was admitted to the bar in Buffalo, N. Y., and began practice in the office of Platt & Bowers.

In the summer of 1894 I resigned my position in the office of Platt & Bowers, after the death of the senior member of the firm, Mr. Platt. I still retain an office with the same firm—now Bowers & Sands.

I now reside at Geneseo, Livingston County, N. Y.

**BURBANK, Walter Channing,**

*Born*:—June 9, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Robert Ingalls Burbank.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Wheeler Christie.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—October 23, 1890, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Louise V. Roche.

Spent the three months after graduation in Europe. In October, 1887, entered the Boston University Law School, and at the same time the office of Burbank & Bennett. Was admitted to the bar in Suffolk County, Mass., in July, 1889.

Travelled occasionally, to Europe in 1894-1895 and to Canada in 1896. I live in New York in the winter and in the White Mountains in summer.

At the date of the last report was associated with Brown, Ryan, & Williams, stock brokers at 111 Broadway, New York.

Since the sending of my last report I have continued in the stock brokerage business in New York City, where my present address is with Clark Childs & Co, 111 Broadway. I have made several short trips to Europe but with these exceptions have been pretty steadily at work. I find it difficult to state anything of real importance which the intervening years have shown, but console myself in the fact that to lead a happy and busy life one needs few unusual happenings or important changes.

My most sincere good wishes go to all our old classmates, and I look forward with much pleasure to the receipt of the Class Report wherein the present day likenesses and the latest chapters of each life story will not only be of the deepest present interest but the cause of many happy recollections.

#### **BURGESS, Theodore Phillips,**

*Born*:—December 23, 1864, Dedham, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Ebenezer Poince Burgess.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ellen Dodge Holman.

*Residence*:—Dedham, Mass.

*Marriage*:—September 25, 1895, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Slade.

*Children*:—Elizabeth, May 27, 1897; Theodore Phillips, Jr., January 11, 1899; William Farnsworth, April 29, 1900.

May 1, 1889, he became connected with a fibre company at

Saugerties, N. Y., and in June, 1890, when the first report was issued was manager and superintendent of the Shawmut Fibre Co., at Shawmut, Me. Later he organized the Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co. with mills at Berlin Falls, N. H., and became treasurer and general manager of the company. In 1902 was President of the same company. September 1901 moved from Berlin Falls, N. H., to Dedham, Mass., and located his office in the Devonshire Building, Boston. Retired from business January 1, 1908.

I am a member of only one or two purely social clubs. I have taken no part in politics; have held no office except that of trustee; and have made no journeys except within the beaten tracks.

My life has been singularly uneventful and commonplace, but a happy life.

**CAMERON, James McCormick,**

*Born*:—March 23, 1865, Harrisburg, Pa.

*Father's name*:—James Donald Cameron.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary McCormick.

*Residence*:—Harrisburg, Penn.

The Secretary has had no word from him.

**\*CARMALT, Charles Churchill,**

*Born*:—June 15, 1866, Montrose, Pa.

*Died*:—January 8, 1905, New York, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—James Edward Carmalt.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Charlotte Jane Churchill.

Charles Churchill Carmalt, son of James Edward and Charlotte Jane (Churchill) Carmalt, was born at Montrose, Penn., June 15, 1866. He entered Harvard from Haverford College. After taking his degree at Cambridge, he "attempted to run a ranch and study law, rather unsuccessfully," to quote his own words. The year following he began the study of medicine at Utica, N. Y., completing his course at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), where he was one of the ten honor

men of his class. He immediately entered into practice in New York city, where he became one of the house staff of the New York Hospital, demonstrator of anatomy at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, attending surgeon at the Lying-in Hospital, and assistant surgeon at the Women's Hospital. He was an organizer of the Hudson Street Hospital and its first house surgeon.

At the end of the year 1904, he had an attack of epidemic influenza, which lasted for some time. This he neglected. He neither treated himself nor consulted any of his fellow-physicians in the city, but continued his work in spite of the fact that he was severely ill. On the night of January 5-6, 1905, he was taken ill with acute uraemia and congestion of the kidneys, and was found in an unconscious condition in the morning. During that day and the next he improved somewhat and regained partial consciousness, but on Saturday afternoon his lungs became involved with a rapid suffocating pneumonia, involving almost the entire structure of both lungs. In spite of every effort to relieve him he grew rapidly worse and died on Sunday afternoon, January 8.

Carmalt was a man of unusual promise in his profession, who in those last weeks followed his duty as he saw it with a disregard of self truly heroic. '87 may well be proud of him, and the record he made.

The following is taken from the *Columbia University Quarterly*:

The death of Dr. Churchill Carmalt, after a brief illness, on the evening of January 8, 1905, has deprived the University of one of its most faithful and efficient officers of instruction.

Dr. Carmalt served since 1890 as assistant demonstrator of anatomy in the School of Medicine, and at the time of his death, in the thirty-ninth year of his age, was the senior officer of his rank in the Department. In charge of an important division of the section-teaching, and actively engaged in the practical work of the anatomical laboratory, he early proved his exceptional qualifications as an instructor of undergraduates in medicine. Incisive, clear and comprehensive in his methods of presentation, admirably trained in his special field, and constantly in training,





\*CHARLES CHURCHILL CARMALT  
\*1905



BERTRAM FISKE CLARK



HERBERT LINCOLN CLARK



patient and painstaking to a degree when circumstances demanded it, intolerant of superficial and incomplete work and meeting it, wherever encountered, with the sharp edge of a wholesome criticism, his personality and example reacted on his students as a stimulus to which they responded with their best efforts. As a teacher he stood for the highest development of his office, always basing the details of anatomical instruction on the broad and comprehensive interpretation of structure, which transforms for the student a miscellaneous collection of facts, difficult to acquire if isolated, into the correlated parts of a complete system, in which the significance of the chain as a whole emphasizes the value and importance of the individual links. In this work no effort appeared too great to him, and he brought to the task a keen and inventive mind and great technical skill. No better evidence of the high appreciation and esteem in which his students held him could be offered than the simple and heartfelt words of the memorial in which the undergraduates of the College of Physicians and Surgeons voiced their sense of grief and personal loss.

Always thorough, and utilizing the material of the dissecting room with full appreciation of its value in scientific work, Carmalt began four years ago to devote a large part of his time to anatomical investigation. The results of an exhaustive research on the morphology of the salivary structures, brought to a successful close during the first half of the present academic year, were presented at the last meeting of the Association of American Anatomists at Philadelphia in a brilliant and thoroughly rounded contribution, which will prove of lasting value and rank as a classical memoir on the subject. At the time of his death he had made considerable progress in investigating problems of the lymphatic system, obtaining results which promised much for the future.

With him research was evidently a work of love, and it proved a constantly increasing attraction for him. He was splendidly endowed for it, approaching it with a clear perception of purpose, indefatigable patience, great mechanical and technical skill, and a mind capable of sound and unbiased interpretation and generalization. It became a pleasure and an inspiration to observe the perseverance, ability and clean-cut thought called forth

from him by a problem. These years seemed to those who knew him well the best and most fully developed of his life, coinciding with his marriage and the establishment of a remarkably congenial and happy family life. Their close brought to him shortly before the end evidence that the value of his work had met with due recognition outside of his own University in a call from a sister institution to high academic rank and responsibility. Short as these years appear in retrospect, they have made Carmalt's memory one to be cherished by his associates at large, as that of a colleague commanding their highest respect and esteem by the force of his character and ability. Those who best knew him, in the bond of close and loyal friendship, mourn him as few are mourned.

An honest man, in the full beauty of a productive and useful life, has gone to his rest, leaving the lasting impress of his work and his example as a permanent force in the higher development of his profession and his University.

GEORGE S. HUNTINGTON.

\***CHOLLET, Charles,**

*Born*:—April 20, 1863, Petit-Sacconnex, Geneva, Switzerland.

*Died*:—August 14, 1903.

*Father's name*:—Louis Chollet.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Marie Bron.

The following is an extract from a letter from the Registrar of West Virginia University:

“Charles Chollett was elected Assistant Professor of Romance Languages in West Virginia University on the 27th day of July, 1900. He was promoted to be Professor of Romance Languages and Literature in West Virginia University on the 17th day of June, 1901. This latter position he held until his death, which occurred August 14th, 1903.

“Professor Chollett met his death by an accidental discharge of his gun while out training some young dogs for hunting. No one was with him at the time of the accident, nor did anyone arrive until after life was extinct. It would seem from his position near by a fence that a rail had broken from his weight in

crossing it, that he was thrown violently to the ground, and his shotgun was discharged with the muzzle a little to the left of the median line and about five inches above the groin. He died from internal hemorrhage.

“He was well beloved by all connected with the University, and stood very high as an instructor.”

### CLARK, Bertram Fiske,

*Born*:—November 25, 1863, Boston.

*Father's name*:—John Edwin Clark.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Elizabeth Fiske.

*Residence*:—Chicago, Ill.

*Marriage*:—October 28, 1891, Malden, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Helen Curtis Dole.

June, 1887, entered the Boston office of Everett O. Fiske & Co., teachers' agency, and later became manager of the Chicago office of the same firm, where he continued until May 1, 1895, when he resigned his position as manager of the Chicago office of E. O. Fiske & Co., and formed a partnership with Mr. C. J. Albert of Chicago, carrying on the business of a teachers' agency under the firm name of Albert & Clark, with offices in the Pullman Building, Chicago. In 1898 this partnership was dissolved and he established the Clark Teachers' Agency.

“Answering your request for a letter, I will say that I am still in the same business and am the proprietor of the Clark Teachers' Agency, located at 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Steinway Hall, with offices in Spokane, Wash., and Lincoln, Nebr.

### CLARK, Herbert Lincoln,

*Born*:—January 8, 1866, Germantown, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Edward White Clark.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Todhunter Sill.

*Residence*:—Philadelphia, Pa.

*Marriage*:—January 9, 1895, New Orleans, La.

*Marriage*:—June 1907, Harrisburg, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Edith Hall, (d. February, 1902.)

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth C. Bent.

*Children*:—Mary B., November 12, 1898; Eleanor F., June 29, 1908; Elizabeth Conway, September 8, 1910.

I have very little to add to that which has been written in the three Reports of our class that have already been published, but I suppose, for the sake of convenience, it will be well to condense those reports into one and bring them down to date.

Briefly, my life since leaving College has been as follows:—

After a few months spent in a Business College, I entered the Banking House of Messrs. E. W. Clark & Company, as Secretary to my father, who was the senior partner. I remained in that capacity for a year or more, finally fitting in to other departments of the office and rising slowly in the salary scale, until, on January 1st, 1900, I became a member of the firm. I am still a member of the firm, although my interest is, of course, larger than when I first entered.

I was married in January of 1895 to Miss Edith Hall, of New Orleans. My wife died in February of 1902, leaving a daughter three years old. Five years later I was married again to Miss Elizabeth C. Bent, of Harrisburg, Penna., and since that time my family has been increased by two more daughters.

I have always taken a good deal of interest in philanthropy, civic betterment work and conservation. In the former my interest has of late years taken active form, particularly in hospital work and Boys' Clubs. The latter two I have helped financially, both in the form of special contributions and by becoming a member of the various associations organized for the purpose of helping on the work. I have done no literary work.

My home has always been in Philadelphia. My permanent address is No. 321 Chestnut Street. I have taken half a dozen trips to Europe since graduation, besides trips to Cuba, Bermuda, and across the United States to the Rocky Mountains and to Oregon. Two of my European trips, one with a cricket team that toured in England, in 1897, and the other my wedding trip, in 1907, caused me to miss our class reunions held in those years, but I hope to be present in June and then to make up for my loss.

I have always taken a great interest in our University. I have served on the Board of Directors of the Alumni Association, on



ARCHIBALD CARY COOLIDGE



FREDERICK SHURTLEFF COOLIDGE



\*HERMAN TIMOTHY COOLIDGE  
\*1889



\*BENJAMIN FRANCIS COX  
\*1892





---

the Board of Managers of the Harvard Club of Philadelphia, as its Secretary and Treasurer and as its Vice President.

**COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary,**

*Born*:—March 6, 1866, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Joseph Randolph Coolidge.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Julia Gardner.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

In the autumn of 1887 I sailed for Europe, and spent the winter term of that year at the University of Berlin. After a two-months' vacation in Italy, I came back to Germany, studied at Freiburg University during the summer term, and then traveled, for a while largely by bicycle. From the first of November, 1888, till the middle of June, 1889, I was in Paris, at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques, after which I spent a month at home in America, and returned to Paris by way of Japan, China, India, and Egypt.

In the summer of 1890 I left Paris; saw the Passion Play at Oberammergau; and traveled in northern Europe. I remained over seven months in Russia where I acted as Secretary of the American Legation and traveled in Central Asia. I was at Freiburg for the winter term of 1891-2, and obtained my Ph.D. there, under Professor von Holst, in July. For six weeks in the spring I made a trip to Spain. I also served for about a month as private secretary to my uncle, American Minister in Paris, and then after a stay in America, in January, 1893, was appointed Secretary to our Legation in Vienna, but remained there only a short time.

From 1893 to 1899 I was Instructor in History at Harvard, and usually traveled in the summer. In 1895 I made a flying visit to Siberia; in 1896 I was in Austrian Poland and Hungary.

In 1899 I was appointed Assistant Professor of History, and since 1908 have been Professor. During my summer vacation of 1902 I went round the world, going over the Trans-Siberian railway and stopping for a short time in Peking, Korea and Japan. In 1904-1905 I was Chairman of the Athletic Committee. In 1905-1906, I took my "sabbatical year" and spent it

in another trip around the world, going first with the Taft party to Japan, the Philippines and China, and then visiting Korea, Indo China, Siam, Burma, India, British East Africa and Uganda before coming home through Europe. In October, 1906, I again went abroad, this time as Harvard lecturer at the Sorbonne in Paris, my subject being "The United States as a World Power." After a very interesting winter in Paris I made a journey about France lecturing in the chief provincial universities.

In 1908-1909 I was a United States and a Harvard delegate at the Historical Congress at Saragossa and the Pan-American Scientific Congress at Santiago, Chile.

In 1911 I was appointed Director of the Harvard University Library, and my time is now largely taken up with Library affairs.

I have taken no active part in politics. I belong to the following clubs and societies: Somerset (Boston), Country (Brookline), and Colonial (Cambridge) Clubs; Massachusetts Historical Society, American Academy, American Antiquarian Society, Colonial Society, Virginia Historical Society, American Historical Association, Marseilles Geographical Society (hon.), and several undergraduate organizations.

In 1908 my book on "The United States as a World Power" was published by The Macmillan Company. I have contributed more or less to The American Historical Review, The New York Nation, etc.

#### **COOLIDGE, Frederick Shurtleff,**

*Born*:—December 19, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—David Hill Coolidge.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Isabella Shurtleff.

*Residence*:—Pittsfield, Mass.

*Marriage*:—November 12, 1891, Chicago, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Penn Sprague.

*Child*:—Albert Sprague, January 23, 1894.

After graduation became a student at the Harvard Medical School, from which he received the degree of M. D. in 1891. The winter of 1891-92 was spent quietly in New York, where he was an assistant surgeon to the New York Orthopedic Hos-

pital and Dispensary. In June of 1892, he went to Europe, traveling quite constantly over the continent and even to Egypt, the only pause being a three months' stop in Vienna for medical work. Returned to Chicago early in March, 1893, to begin work in the Rush Medical College as lecturer in Orthopedic Surgery. Was on the staffs of several New York hospitals. In 1900 was Assistant Professor in Orthopedic Surgery, also Assistant Surgeon to the Presbyterian Hospital.

In 1907 he wrote: "The past five years have been a period of invalidism for me, since the day I went to Saranac Lake to recover from tuberculosis. I spent two years and a half there and the remaining time at Pittsfield, Mass., where I built a permanent home last year.

"The abandonment of my Chicago medical career and the withdrawal from that city was a great blow to me, but I have entered into Pittsfield life and spirit with as much enthusiasm as possible, and have enjoyed it thoroughly."

He is still living in Pittsfield and so far as his health has permitted has continued to practice as an orthopedic surgeon. His son is a member of the class of 1915 at Harvard.

**\*COOLIDGE, Herman Timothy,**

*Born*:—December 5, 1864, Natick, Mass.

*Died*:—September 30, 1889, Natick, Mass.

*Father's name*:—William Leander Coolidge.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Isabella Washburn.

Herman Timothy Coolidge was the third son of William L. and Sarah I. Coolidge, and was born in Natick, December 5, 1864, so that at the time of his death he was within a few months of twenty-five years of age. From boyhood he showed himself to be earnest, ambitious, and capable; a thoroughly genuine and manly fellow, whom everybody liked and respected. He was educated in the Natick schools, graduating at the High School in 1881, and after completing the course there, spent two years at the Newton High School, where he fitted himself to enter Harvard College in the Class of 1887. His standing as a scholar, both at school and college, was very high. He was valedictorian

of his class at the Natick High School, and delivered the Latin salutatory upon his graduation at Newton. In college he devoted himself largely to studies of a historical and economic nature, and graduated with especial credit in these branches. Although he was a conscientious and thorough student, he was greatly interested in all athletic sports. He was always one of the most active in local and school games. He was a member of his Freshman base-ball nine at college, and in his Sophomore year was a substitute player in the University nine, and at the time of his graduation he was a splendid example of physical and mental health.

He had selected journalism for his life-work. His studies in college were all turned in that direction, and he was unusually well fitted for a successful career in his chosen profession. Immediately after graduation he became a member of the staff of the *Springfield Republican*, and continued his work on that paper as a reporter, until, in December, 1887, signs of affection of the lungs (the result of cold and exposure) compelled him to abandon it. After a few weeks at home it was decided that he should go South, and he chose a new home among friends in Knoxville, Tenn. Here he entered almost immediately into the active life of the city. He joined the staff of the *Knoxville Daily Tribune*, became a member and officer of the Irving Club, the principal literary society of the place, and was earnest in the work of the church. He was becoming thoroughly identified with the local life, when it suddenly became evident to him that instead of gaining strength he was losing ground, and he was compelled again to look for a more favorable climate. In December he went to El Paso, Texas, and remained there until spring, when he went to Denver, Col., with the hope of making that his permanent residence; but the seeds of disease were fastened upon him. He failed rapidly, and in July he returned to his home in Natick, where he died Sept. 30, 1889.

The earnestness and conscientiousness which he evidenced in his daily work he carried into his religious life. When eleven years old he joined the Congregational church, and he never relinquished his hold upon the Christian faith. He was active in church work in Natick. At Harvard he was a member of the college Christian Association, and in his Senior year was espe-

cially interested in it. In Springfield he was a regular attendant at the South Congregational Church, and taught a class in the Sunday school. In Knoxville, as has been said, he was even more earnest and active than before. He was a working member of the Young Men's Christian Association, and during the whole of his stay there helped to carry on a mission school in the outskirts of the city. In El Paso he helped to organize a Christian Endeavor Society, and was its first president. While there, he came to a decision to devote the remainder of his life to Christian work, and in Denver he began to fit himself for the ministry.

This is the story of a life that was altogether too brief. If it was rich in promise, it was because, in its sphere, it had already been rich in accomplishment.

At a meeting of the class, held at Cambridge, Oct. 4, 1889, a committee was appointed, who prepared the following resolutions:—

It is with deep regret and sincere sorrow that we have learned of the death of our classmate, Herman Timothy Coolidge.

We recall with pleasure our association with him in our college life. As a student he took high rank among us by diligent and careful work. At the same time, he entered actively into the sports and into the social and religious life of the college. But it was his personal qualities that won the affection of his immediate friends and the respect of all. His life was marked by the high purposes, the honesty, and the purity of a Christian character. His bearing was manly and kindly toward all.

In his death we feel that we have suffered a personal loss. We desire to express our deep sympathy for his family, upon whom this heavy blow has fallen.

LOUIS F. HYDE.  
ALONZO R. WEED.  
WALTER S. PINKHAM.

**\*COSTELLO, Daniel Thomas,**

*Born*:—July 2, 1865, Quincy, Mass.

*Died*:—June 3, 1908, Omaha, Neb.

*Father's name*:—Michael Costello.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Ann Cary.

*Marriage*:—June 16, 1892, Washington, D. C.

*Marriage*:—November 3, 1902, Omaha, Neb.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Blanche Cordelia Ritchie, (d. March 13, 1899).

*Maiden name of wife*:—Rebecca Miller Primeau.

*Children*:—Daniel Holmead, July 17, 1893; John Blanchard, January 16, 1896; \*William Joseph, July 13, 1898, (d. December 3, 1898); Josephine, April 18, 1904; Mary Elizabeth, September 19, 1905.

Received an appointment in the office of the Second Comptroller of the Treasury, Dec. 12, 1887, and was employed in examining claims made against the government. Studied law privately and attended the regular course of lectures at the Georgetown University Law School.

He resigned his position in the Government service May 15, 1890, to accept an offer in the service of the Union Pacific Ry. Co., at Boston, Mass., and remained in the Boston office until March, 1891, when, at his own request he was transferred to Omaha, Neb.

He continued in the employ of Union Pacific R. R. at Omaha, Neb., in capacity of Statistician and Assistant to President until April, 1904, when he resigned and went to San Francisco as Statistician and Assistant to General Manager of The Southern Pacific Co. He continued in this position until about January 1, 1906, when he was obliged on account of ill health and climate to seek transfer to Arizona, where he took the position of Assistant Superintendent Southern Pacific Co. at Tucson, April 1st, 1906.

After spending about a year at Tucson, he was relieved and assigned to the General Superintendent's Office at Los Angeles. Here his work was outside in the way of checking up terminal yards and expediting the movement of equipment. None of these changes seemed to benefit him and in June 1907 he obtained six months' leave of absence. During this leave, his health so improved that he resumed his duties with the Southern Pacific Company in January 1908, but the improvement was

only temporary. He returned to Omaha in the spring and died in that city June 3, 1908.

He was a conscientious and efficient worker, much valued by his superiors and beloved by his associates.

**COTTER, John Jerome,**

*Born*:—December 28, 1860, Castine, Darke Co., Ohio.

*Father's name*:—Terrence Cotter.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anna Driscoll.

In looking over some old college papers recently I discovered that I had never sent you the autobiography which I should have sent you in the spring of 1887. I will therefore give you, for the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Report of '87, a résumé of my life.

I received my preliminary education at the Indianapolis Grammar Schools and High School. I was prepared for Harvard College at the Indianapolis Classical School under the personal supervision of Theodore L. Sewall, who, by the way, was the seventh graduate of Harvard College in lineal descent. He was the best teacher I have ever had. I was graduated from the Indianapolis Classical School in June 1883 with the highest scholastic rank in the school. In the same month I passed the Harvard Entrance Examinations at Cincinnati.

From September 1883 to June 1890, I was a student in Harvard University. I was graduated from the Academic Department of the University in June 1887 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, *magna cum laude*, and from the Law School in June 1890 with the degree of Bachelor of Laws.

In July 1890 I passed the Suffolk County (Boston) Bar Examination and was admitted the same month to practice before the Massachusetts Courts. Somewhat later, I was admitted to practice before the Courts of Indiana, both Federal and State, and was put on the "Honor List" of the Supreme Court of Indiana. In February 1894 I passed the New York Bar Examinations and in the same month I was admitted to practice before the Courts of New York State. Since that time I have spent the major part of my life's journey in New York, Cambridge and Indianapolis.

On the first of June 1911 I laid aside all business cares in order to take a Sabbatical Year. Since then I have devoted all of my time to the enjoyment of life.

I became a Life Member of the Harvard Law School Association in 1890. I have been a Life Member in the Harvard Union since it was founded in 1901. For about fifteen years I have been a Life Member in all the Masonic Bodies, both York and Scottish Rites. Since 1897 I have been a member of Aleppo Temple A. A. O. N. M. Shrine at Boston. I also belong to a few other secret societies.

I have always been very fond of travel. I have sojourned in every state in the Union and have been in Canada, Mexico, Cuba and several European countries. I have been across the North American continent about a dozen times in the past decade, and have incidently visited most of the points of interest, including the Yellowstone Park, the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, the Pre-Historic Ruins of the Cliff Dwellers in Mesa Verda National Park, the Custer Battle Field, et cetera. I have spent several summers in the highest parts of the Rocky Mountains and parts of several winters in Southern California, Florida, Havana and the City of Mexico.

**\*COX, Benjamin Francis,**

*Born*:—October 29, 1863, Salem, Mass.

*Died*:—June 7, 1892, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Benjamin Cox.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Susan Deland.

He was the son of Benjamin Cox, M. D. and Susan (Deland) Cox, both of Salem, Mass. His father was one of the most eminent physicians of Essex County, and died at Salem, November 30, 1871.

During his earlier years Benjamin attended the public schools of Salem. In the year 1879, in consequence of a severe sickness, by advice of his physician, in company with his mother and sister, he spent about one year in Europe. On their return, the family removed from Salem to Boston, which became their home, and



Benjamin entered St. Mark's School at Southborough, where he continued his studies and fitted for College.

He entered Harvard College in the fall of 1883 and graduated in 1887.

As it was the ardent wish of the family that he should follow the profession of his father, he entered the Medical School, where he studied about two years; yet, he often expressed a feeling that he did not believe he was adapted to this profession; his sensitive, sympathetic nature, compelled him to leave before completing his studies and without taking his degree. He decided to make choice of a business or "mercantile life." Having secured a situation with one of the most prominent banking and broker's firms in Boston, he at once entered, and continued thus engaged until his death. During his student and business life he made three voyages to Europe, in company with his family or intimate friends. Being of a bright, genial disposition, and fond of society, he became a member of several of the social clubs of the city; his acquaintances and associates were many. All who knew him felt the influence of his warm and affectionate manner, and the charming qualities of his character greatly endeared him to family and friends. The large and extended circle of his friends mingle their sorrow with the afflicted family, and all mourn his early death.

### **CRAIG, Timothy Currier,**

*Born*:—July 18, 1860, Island Falls, Maine.

*Father's name*:—Jesse Craig.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eliza Ann Currier.

*Residence*:—Wethersfield, Conn.

*Marriage*:—July 26, 1897, Worcester, Mass.

*Name of wife*:—Lucretia Matilda Crandall Colby.

That which has taken a quarter century to live can be briefly told. For a survey reveals few points of note along the traveled way. One year of teaching in Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., immediately after graduation was followed by one year in Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn., and two years in the Andover Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass. Two years as

minister in the Congregational Church in Aberdeen, Wash., were succeeded by two as professor of Greek in Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash. The honor of being Assistant Treasurer of the college was also mine for the second of these two years.

After a trip abroad with a term of attendance on lectures in Mansfield College, Oxford, England, I became the minister of the Congregational Church in Franconia, N. H., from June 1896 to July 1903. While there I also served as trustee of Dow Academy.

In the summer of '97 I was married to Lucretia M. Colby (née Crandall) who with her daughter Ruth—then six years of age—constitute my present family.

In December 1903 I accepted the position of Protestant Chaplain in the Connecticut State Prison.

I am a member of the Hartford Congregational Club; of the Hartford Central Association of Congregational Ministers, and of the Harvard Club of Connecticut.

In June 1911 our daughter Ruth was graduated from Smith College. In July we three went on a trip abroad—Holland to Italy—returning in September. I have had no great sorrows, afflictions or successes; have been blessed with good health myself and in my home and am still at work on the problem of manhood in prison.

#### CUMMINGS, Arthur Mark,

*Born*:—May 15, 1863, Essex, Conn.

*Father's name*:—Mark Andrew Cummings.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Jane Asenath Park.

*Residence*:—Malden, Mass.

*Marriage*:—July 2, 1892, Malden, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Gertrude Randall.

*Children*:—Doris T., Randall F., Rosamund G.

After graduation studied law in Cambridge and did some newspaper work, especially with the *Boston Transcript*.

In 1897 he was reported to be in Boston as the manager of a collection agency, and recently admitted to the bar.



JOHN JEROME COTTER



TIMOTY CURRIER CRAIG



ARTHUR MARK CUMMINGS



In 1907 he reported his business as bonds, investments, etc. The Secretary has had no further word from him.

### CUNNINGHAM, Guy,

*Born*:—April 19, 1867, Gloucester, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Sylvester Cunningham.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Parsons Tarr.

*Residence*:—Gloucester, Mass.

*Marriage*:—November 18, 1909, Brookline, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Frances Elizabeth Newell.

Spent one year in Europe and then entered the Harvard Law School. In January, 1891, I was admitted to practice at the Suffolk Bar. In June of the same year I graduated from the Harvard Law School, receiving the degrees of A. M. and LL. B. In the fall I entered the law office of Charles B. Southard, of Boston, where I remained until September, 1892, when I began practicing law at 40 Water St., Boston, later becoming connected with the office of Fish, Richardson & Storow.

Since my last report, I have continued to practice law as a member of the firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave at 84 State Street, Boston.

In 1909 I became president of the Cunningham & Thompson Company, engaged in the fishing business at Gloucester, Massachusetts, but this has taken little time from my practice of law as the active management of the business has been in other hands.

My permanent address is 12 Hovey Street, Gloucester, Massachusetts, but letters are more likely to receive a prompt reply if sent to my office.

### CURRIER, Charles Francis Adams,

*Born*:—March 17, 1862, East Kingston, N. H.

*Father's name*:—Ezra Fiske Currier.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Isabella Thompson Webster.

*Residence*:—Winchester, Mass.

*Marriage*:—December 26, 1892, Somerville, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Florence May Morton.

*Children*:—Francis Morton, July 30, 1895; \*Charles Bennett, March 17, 1899, (d. February 13, 1900.)

I am still leading the quiet, uneventful life of a teacher, a life full of a charm and attractiveness of its own, free from many anxieties, such as those accompanying the possession of great wealth, and abounding in "durable satisfactions."

Two years, 1887-1889, were spent as a graduate student at Harvard, then two years in Europe, one at Berlin and one at Paris, for study, with some travel and sightseeing during vacations. Since 1891 I have been at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston. Most of this time I have given two required courses, one in United States history and government, the other in recent European history and government, taken by about 300 students each; and have also offered from time to time a variety of elective courses in political science, though of late years these have been chiefly International Law, a half year course taken usually by about 125 students, and another half-year course in Municipal Government, ordinarily elected by about 75 students. Occasionally I sandwich in more specialized subjects, attracting 20 or 30 students apiece.

A little variety has added some spice to life; as illustrations: for ten years I have been a member of the Winchester school committee, chairman most of the time; and during the past fifteen years I have had rather more than my share of sickness, one of whose consequences is that I am now reduced to approximately eighty per cent of a man's normal anatomy. However, these twenty-five years have been abundantly worth the living, and ever more so with every advancing year—pleasure in my work, happiness in my home, and enough material prosperity to keep a little ahead of the game.

**CURRIER, Wilton Lincoln,**

*Born*:—October 22, 1864, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Samuel Quimby Currier.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Helen Maria Hammond.

*Residence*:—Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Completed the course at the Boston University Law School



GUY CUNNINGHAM



CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS CURRIER



WILTON LINCOLN CURRIER







in 1890, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Laws. On July 8, 1893, was admitted to the Suffolk Bar; then studied in the office of L. S. Dabney, Esq., for about a year. Began practicing law for himself at 31 Milk St., Boston, where he was associated with Edward H. Pierce, Esq. In the autumn of 1894 opened a law office at 7 Water St., Boston. There he remained until April, 1900, when, partly on account of somewhat poor health, he gave up that office, making his residence, 294 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain, his headquarters for law practice and all other business. In 1909-10 he spent a year at the Meadville Theological School in special study, and in the fall of 1910 returned to Boston to resume the practice of law.

I was brought up to believe that it is a sign of weakness to attempt too many different things. If this is quite true, without modification or development, I fear I may seem to have offended against the principle underlying this doctrine, when I narrate the variety of things which I have done during the last five years. At the present moment, however, I am still at my old profession, practicing law. Since September, 1907, I have not lived in Jamaica Plain, at my old home, with the exception of about eight months in 1910-1911. In June 1907, I believe it was, I was elected one of the vice-presidents of the Jamaica Plain Citizens' Association, and had for two years been secretary of the Congregational Union, which is the active organization in Dr. Charles F. Dole's church. I had been three years an active member of the Jamaica Plain Singing Club, which, under the directorship of Mr. Benjamin Guckenberger, had given three concerts annually.

Great changes in my father's family, led to my removing "into town," where for two years I lived at 171 Massachusetts Ave. The first year I taught school in a private school for boys, teaching a variety of subjects. In the summer of 1908 I had a very delightful course at the Harvard Summer School, taking two courses, one in French conversation and composition, and the other in Methods of Teaching History. I obtained a certificate in each course. The latter course is equivalent to a half course for the degree of A. B. The next year I gave some lectures or lessons, as one may choose to call them, on business law in two of the finest private schools for young ladies in Boston. I in-

cluded some instruction on other phases of the law. During this year I was a member of the Boston Singing Club (three concerts), of the Handel & Hayden Society (four concerts), of the Channing Club of Boston, and, late in the season, of the Harvard Club of Boston. I was Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Second Church, Copley Square, and taught a class of boys both years, in the Sunday School. During this second year I attended regularly the monthly meetings of the Sunday School Union in the South Congregational Church. The following year, 1909-1910, I was in Meadville, Pa., at the Meadville Theological School, of which Southworth of our class, is, as you know, President. Every Sunday I taught a class of boys in the Sunday School of the Meadville Unitarian Church; two of these boys, a class of five or six, were the sons of President Southworth, and I would like to have the class know that President Southworth has two very nice boys. His youngest boy I did not know so well, as he was not in my class. His eldest boy is now in Harvard. I had a great year in Meadville. I do not regret it. It is a liberal institution. And my work was of such a character that I was given every reason to believe that if I should have returned the next year, I would have gained the degree of B. D., thus in two years. However, my father, who is now ninety-one years of age, required my assistance in some difficult real estate matters, and from the middle of June, 1910, until very recently, I have been engaged in that work and in practicing law. In the spring of 1911, I gave another course of law lessons in one of the same schools in which I had lectured before. Recently a trustee has been appointed for my father's estate, thus relieving me of these duties, and leaving me free to practice law.

During the last two years I have been an active member of the Handel & Hayden Society and have found much pleasure in this line.

Since June 10, 1911, I have resided at Beacon Chambers, 19 Myrtle Street, Boston, where I should be pleased to see any members of the Class. Drop me a line.

While at Meadville, beside the regular studies, I was a member of the Meadville Oratorio Society, which gave "Elijah" that year. I also studied "Esperanto," which, you know, is the language of hope.

---

**\*CUSHING, John Newmarch,**

*Born*:—January 24, 1862, Newburyport, Mass.

*Died*:—December 22, 1890.

*Father's name*:—John Newmarch Cushing.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Lawrence Brown.

The sudden death of our classmate, John Cushing, some two years and a half ago, was a personal grief to many of us and a surprise and shock to all who knew him. His remarkable physique and excellent general health seemed to assure him a long and useful life.

John Newmarch Cushing, Jr., was born in Newburyport, Mass., January 24th, 1862, and was the youngest child of John Newmarch and Mary Lawrence (Brown) Cushing. He died suddenly at Bradford, Mass., December 22d, 1890, after a week's illness of typhoid fever.

Cushing was prepared for Harvard College by a course at the Newmarket High School, where he was graduated second in his class, and at Wm. Nichols' private Latin School, in Boston. He passed his entrance examinations with honors. In college he took excellent rank throughout his four years' course, showing particular aptitude for historical and economic research. Among his considerable and valuable work in history is a still unpublished monograph on the Chinese treaty, of decided merit, and showing unusual care and thoroughness for an undergraduate effort.

In June, 1887, Cushing was graduated with his class, receiving the degree of A. B. *magna cum laude*, with honorable mention in History and English composition. From the college he entered the Law School where he stood high in his class, and from which he graduated in 1890, with the degrees of LL. B. and A. M. During the winter before his graduation, he was admitted to practice at the Suffolk Bar, January 1890. Shortly after graduation, Cushing entered the law office of Judge Lowell, Pemberton Square, Boston, where, with his previous thorough training and excellent abilities, he had a bright outlook for a successful legal career. Cushing's tremendous capacity for work, his faculty of intense application and his utter indifference to his surroundings at such times, was most noteworthy and unusual,

and reminds one strongly of the same traits in his uncle Caleb Cushing. He was a strong reasoner in his arguments, and of forceful rather than persuasive address. His personal tastes were of the healthiest and manliest. An ardent sportsman with rod and gun, and a crack shot, he was at the same time passionately fond of the woods and of all Nature. While in college he showed a decided taste for athletics, playing on the Freshman foot-ball team until obliged to abandon it on account of a severe strain he received. In college he was a member of the "Institute of 1770" and of the "Hasty Pudding Club," and in the Law School of the "Thayer Law Club." While he evinced but little interest in the society life, so-called, of the college, he had a host of personal friends drawn to him by his attractive personality, his unflinching good nature and his perfect democracy. Indeed, the three distinguishing characteristics of Cushing's make-up, were first, his splendid physique, his democratic and approachable manner with all, and his really extraordinary ability as a worker.

His life, as I knew it, and as we all knew it, was straightforward, clean, manly. For these qualities, for his attractiveness, for his own ability and for his unflinching consideration for men of less, all who knew him liked him, and in his early death felt a keen and personal loss.

C. W. R., JR.

### **CUSHMAN, Charles Allerton,**

*Born*:—October 28, 1865, Cambridge, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Charles Cushman.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Frances Owen.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

He was a member of the Harvard Law School from the fall of 1887 until the end of the academic year 1889. October 12th, 1889, he left Boston for Fayal, and after spending a year abroad he returned to the Law School. He received an LL. B. at Harvard in 1892, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1893. He has since practiced law in Boston.

Is a member of the University Club of Boston, and the Harvard Club of New York.



\*JOHN NEWMARCH CUSHING  
\*1890



CHARLES ALLERTON CUSHMAN



EUGENE VINCENT DALY



---

He writes: "I really haven't anything of interest to give you for the Report."

**DALY, Eugene Vincent,**

*Born*:—August 31, 1866, Albany, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Patrick Henry Daly.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Alice Thornton.

*Residence*:—Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—October 6, 1894, Staatsburgh-on-Hudson, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Elizabeth Herrick.

My life for the past five years (like the preceding forty) has been entirely lacking in happenings of more than a very limited interest; but, if, to comply with the demands of our Secretary, I must write something, I will set down what has been of interest to me. I have regained the almost perfect health I had always enjoyed up to the period, 1903-1907, during which two New York surgeons left their imprints on my abdomen. A trip to Europe, in 1908, with ten weeks' absolute freedom from office work, aided me very much in getting back to health. I have continued to practice law in New York and to live in Flushing. I am, consequently, a slave to the timetable of the Long Island Railroad and this constitutes practically the only grievance I have. As to politics, in which I have not been active but in which I take a lively interest, I am opposed to the recall of judges and decisions, but hope for a judiciary that will be really independent, one that will "render judgments, not services." I am anxious to see a complete reform in everything connected with the trial of cases, so that the administration of justice may cease to be so much a game of chance as it so frequently is nowadays; only a genius can bring this about and I realize that I am not the man. I will welcome the initiative, referendum or almost anything (with the exceptions above stated) that will arouse the pride or even the selfish interest of our citizens, so that they will take a *continuous* interest in public matters.

**DEAN, Frederick Alva,**

*Born*:—May 29, 1869, Crestline, Ohio.

*Father's name*:—Horace Dean.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Janette Brown.

*Residence*:—Sidney, Ohio.

*Marriage*:—May 29, 1898, Chattanooga, Tenn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Adaline Stewart.

*Child*:—Horace Stewart, August 17, 1899.

Suffered from nervous prostration for two years after leaving the university, but in the meantime wrote a piece of fiction entitled "The Heroines of Petosega," the scenes of which were laid at Petoskey and Malinac Island, Mich. In 1888 I took a position on the city staff of the New York Daily Star, and spent the summer of 1890 at my home in Petoskey, Mich., in seeking health and gathering literary material. In November of the same year, I became a member of the city staff of The Chicago Herald and sometime later was editor of a trade paper in Chicago, continuing as such until September 1891, when ill health again forced me to leave my position. By the advice of friends, I went to work on a farm in the garden of the world—the lake region of western New York. Here I remained until October 1892. From October 1892 to March 1893 I spent in the mountains of western Pennsylvania, and in March of the same year, I entered the auditor's office of the E. T. V. & G. Ry., at Knoxville, Tenn., through the suggestion of my friend and classmate, Charles Hudson. I began to regain my old time vigor—nervous energy. In October 1893 I returned to Chicago, and, after some time spent at the World's Fair, became associated with the work of the Armour Institute, just founded, and remained with the institute three years. During this time, I resolved to enter the ministry, and some of my time, through the kindness of my friend, Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus, President of the Institute, was given to preparatory study. I spent a year at Chicago Theological Seminary and also a year at the Divinity School of the University of Chicago. Have a Ph.D. in course at the University of Chicago. I was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Chicago Association of Congregational Churches, Nov. 18, 1896, at Chicago, and a few days later, I became pastor of the Central Congregational Church at Chattanooga, Tenn., where I remained about two years.





FREDERIC ALVA DEAN



CHARLES JOSEPH DELONE



\*DANIEL DENNY  
\*1896



Have been continuously in the ministry since ordination, holding pastorates in Cameron, Mo., DeWitt, Ia., Tripoli, Ia., Strawberry Point, Ia., Eaton Rapids, Mich., and Clayton, Mich. In 1908 entered the Presbyterian denomination, becoming a member of Monroe Presbytery (Mich.) In July 1911 removed to Ohio accepting pastorates at Hardin and Houston and am now a member of Lima Presbytery.

In June 1906, delivered baccalaureate address to graduating class of Eaton Rapids (Mich.) High School, using as my subject "The Moral Glory of Character," which was published in full in the Jackson (Mich.) Morning Patriot, and the same year delivered the Decoration Day address in the opera house at Eaton Rapids, Mich., my address entitled "The Grandeur of the American Soldier;" and this address was published in full in The Eaton Rapids Journal and The Jackson Patriot. Also article published in The Detroit Free Press, Sept. 7th, 1907, entitled "Darwinism Repudiated." Many other short articles have been published, but of no particular interest outside of local circles.

Went to Pittsburg, Pa., in October, 1907, as the official reporter of the convention of The Bible League of North America, held in that city for ten days. Verbatim reports of all the addresses and discussions were made for both the morning and evening papers—seven in all—and full reports made for two hundred religious papers throughout the United States and Canada. From there went directly to St. Louis, Mo., where the League held its next convention, and did the same work in St. Louis as I did in Pittsburg. This work received high commendation by the various editors and officers of the League, for it was thought to be a feat impossible for one person, to furnish complete verbatim reports to the morning and evening dailies of a great city.

Underwent a successful operation for appendicitis, May 12, 1910, and, although not yet fully recovered from its effects, I am pursuing with zeal and vigor, the work of the gospel ministry.

It would be a great joy to me to attend the Class reunions, not having had the privilege yet of being present at even one, but I hope to enjoy that privilege in the future. I am wearing a Harvard pin as a proof of my devotion and love to old Harvard.

**DELONE, Charles Joseph,**

*Born*:—February 9, 1863, Hanover, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Joseph Delone.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Maria Hilt.

*Residence*:—Hanover, Pa.

*Marriage*:—April 26, 1894, Hanover, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen S. Winebrener.

After taking my degree of LL. B. at the Law School, I entered the office of Davies, Short & Townsend, in the city of New York, where I remained until June, 1891, when I left New York, and came to my old home, Hanover, Pa.

In the spring of 1892, I was admitted to the bar of York County, Pa., and began practicing law, in that county, having an office in York, in the Security Title & Trust Building, and also maintaining an office in my native town of Hanover.

In 1907 he writes: "I am still living in Hanover, Pennsylvania, and practicing law; my interests are almost entirely local. Am not engaged in politics; have never had any public office and never expect to have. Outside of several visits to Cuba, once to Porto Rico and once to Europe, I have spent the last twenty-five years of my life at my home, attending more or less strictly to business."

**\*DENNY, Daniel,**

*Born*:—April 23, 1866, Boston.

*Died*:—May 9, 1896.

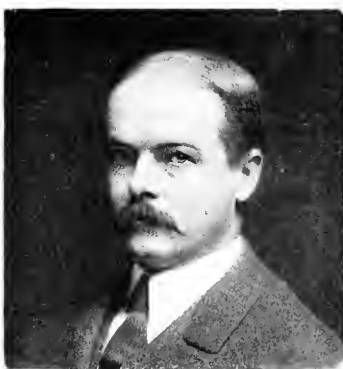
*Father's name*:—Daniel Denny.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary de Forest Bigelow.

Daniel Denny, Jr., son of Daniel and Mary de Forest Denny, was born in Boston, April 23rd, 1866, and died in Boston, May 9th, 1896. He attended Mr. Hopkinson's School, then went to St. Mark's, Southboro, where he fitted for college. He entered Harvard College, 1883, and graduated in 1887. In September, 1887, he went to North Adams, where he worked in a cotton mill for about a year, and then went to New York, to take the position offered him in the firm of Denny, Poor & Co., cotton commission brokers, where he remained till time of his death.



FREDERIC CLINTON DE VEAU



GORDON DEXTER



ELLIS LORING DRESEL



He was engaged to be married and had he lived a month or two longer would have become a member of the firm of Denny, Poor & Co.

**De VEAU, Frederick Clinton,**

*Born*:—August 23, 1863, New York, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Joseph Mitchell De Veau.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Jane Pettel.

*Residence*:—New York, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—November 26, 1889, Brookline, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Sarah Hunt Putnam.

*Children*:—George Putnam, October 5, 1890; Frederick Joseph, February 23, 1894; Anstiss Hunt, October 9, 1896.

In regard to the class report, there is practically no change in my case, since the last one. I am still a member of the firm of E. & C. Randolph, brokers, which is the only firm I have been interested in since leaving college. My clubs in New York are the Union, University, Racquet & Tennis and Harvard. Country clubs are Tuxedo, Rockaway Hunting Club and some other smaller clubs.

**DEXTER, Gordon,**

*Born*:—August 12, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Franklin Gordon Dexter.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Susan Greene Amory.

*Residence*:—Beverly, Mass.

*Marriage*:—February 1, 1906, at Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Annie Linzee Amory.

I am a legal resident of Beverly, Mass., living in Boston during the winter months, and my office is 50 Congress St., my occupation being the care of my own business interests. I am a member of the Somerset, Union, Country, Tennis and Racquet and Eastern Yacht Clubs of Boston, the Harvard, University and N. Y. Yacht Clubs of N. Y. I have taken no active part in politics

and am a director in a few business corporations. I have not attained any degrees from any institutions nor have I made any publications or addressed any public meetings. My journeys to other countries have consisted chiefly of short trips to England and the Continent, and an occasional trip through the West and South of this country.

**DRESEL, Ellis Loring,**

*Born*:—November 28, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Otto Dresel.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anna Loring.

*Residence*:—Boston.

October, 1887, to March, 1888, at the Harvard Law School. Sailed for Europe in April, 1888, principally on account of ill-health, where he remained until September, 1889. The winter of 1889-1890 was passed quietly in Boston. Entered the Harvard Law School again, after an absence of two years, in the autumn of 1890, and graduated LL. B. in 1892. Was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in January, 1893.

Was in the law office of Balch & Rackemann in Boston, for the five years, 1892-97, with the exception of trips to Europe in the summers of 1893 and 1896.

I am sorry that I have little or nothing to add to previous reports and can only plead not guilty to most points in your catechism. I have been practising law, as for the last nine years, at 84 State St., Boston, as member of the firm of Goodwin, Dresel and Parker, with F. S. Goodwin, '89, and P. I. Parker '90. I am a member of the Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Country, Eastern Yacht, Myopia Hunt, New Riding, Massachusetts Reform, Boston Chess and Abstract Clubs, of the Boston Athletic and Harvard Musical Associations, and of the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York. I am a Director in two or three small corporations, but the offices are not of profit, and hardly of honor or trust. I have been abroad almost every year for the last six years for a couple of months at a time, and this year took the Southern route with T. N. Rhineland, and spent several interesting weeks in Rome. I have had no matrimonial adventures.



**DROPPERS, Garrett,**

*Born*:—April 12, 1860, Milwaukee, Wis.

*Father's name*:—John Dirk Droppers.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Gertrude Boyink.

*Residence*:—Williamstown, Mass.

*Marriage*:—September 11, 1889, Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—September 4, 1897, Cambridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Cora Augusta Rand, (d. August 17, 1896).

*Maiden name of wife*:—Jean Tewkesbury Rand.

*Children*:—Seton Rand, August 12, 1898; Cora Rand, August 3, 1900; Elizabeth Tewkesbury, January 22, 1904; Geraldine Favor, March 21, 1908.

In 1887-'88 was acting principal of the Orange High School, Orange, New Jersey; 1888-'89, studying at the University of Berlin, Germany; 1889-'98, professor of Political Economy in the Keiogijuku University, Tokyo, Japan; 1898-1906, president of the State University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. D.; 1906-'07 professorial lecturer on Political Economy at the University of Chicago; 1907-'08 secretary Massachusetts Commission on Commerce and Industry; 1908 Orrin Sage professor of Political Economy, Williams College.

Offices: Corresponding secretary of the Asiatic Society of Japan, 1893-1898; secretary Massachusetts Commission on Commerce and Industry, 1907-08; Vice-President Berkshire Harvard Club, 1910.

Clubs and Societies: American Economic Association; American Academy of Political and Social Science; Royal Economic Society, London; City Club, Boston.

In the year 1906 I resigned my office in the University of South Dakota and in the fall of the same year I was appointed *ad interim* lecturer on Political Economy in the University of Chicago. I finished this work in June 1907 and returned to Cambridge where soon after I was appointed Secretary of the Commission on Commerce and Industry,—a commission appointed by Governor Guild to investigate transportation facilities in Massachusetts. After the work of this Commission was completed I accepted a professorship in Economics at Williams Col-

lege, Williamstown, where I have been living ever since. I have taken my recreation in politics. In 1910 I took great interest in the campaign of my colleague, Professor E. M. Lewis, a candidate for Congress on the Democratic ticket against the Republican incumbent, Congressman George P. Lawrence. Professor Lewis just escaped victory, cutting down an average majority of over 7000 to about 700. Since then I have been President of the Berkshire County Democratic Club. Every good American ought to be a politician,—at least in the Aristotelian sense.

**DUDLEY, Albertus True,**

*Born*:—January 19, 1866, Paris, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Horace Franklin Dudley.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Josephine Lamson.

*Residence*:—Exeter, N. H.

*Marriage*:—July 2, 1890, Exeter, N. H.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Frances Perry.

*Children*:—William Perry, July 11, 1891; \*Gardner Blanchard, October, 1893, (d. June, 1894); Frances Gardner, September 19, 1898.

After leaving college became an instructor in the Phillips Exeter Academy, and was instructor in Latin until 1895. In June, 1895, I resigned from the Phillips Exeter Academy, and with my family set out for a year abroad. The summer we spent in Heidelberg and Freiberg, in South Germany, the winter in Munich, the spring and early summer in Italy and England. From this miscellaneous pedagogical tour I returned in June, 1896, and in September began my work in the private school of Noble & Greenough, in Boston.

The subject you assign me to write upon is not one to inspire enthusiasm, however authoritative and reasonable your summons may be. I still live in Exeter; I still teach in Noble's School in Boston, though I now handle the ferule but three days in the week; I still continue—as an avocation—to write boys' books.

I belong to the St. Botolph Club of Boston and to several undistinctive organizations. I have taken no part in politics, have held no offices of profit, honor or trust—and have attained



GARRETT DROPPERS



ALBERTUS TRUE DUDLEY



\*JAMES WILLARD DUDLEY  
\*1906



no degrees. My books—I hatch one every year—have brought me neither fame nor fortune. Written for the young reader, they make a greater impression on him than on his elders and the lady reviewer. I am sure that this letter would not be improved by a list of titles and years of publication, but should some eccentric inquirer crave particulars, he will find all the facts brought down to date under my name in Who's Who. Since leaving college I have taken but three long journeys: one to the Pacific coast in 1905, on the occasion of the death of my brother and classmate, James Willard Dudley; and two of longer duration to Europe. The first of these trips was in 1895-96, when I spent a year, mainly for study, in Germany, Italy and England. In 1910-11 I was in Europe again for eight months with my wife and daughter, spending the fall in Southern France, wintering in Rome, and paying my first visit to Greece in the spring.

While I sincerely regret that I have not a better account to give of my activities during the past twenty-five years, I must in honesty confess that the probe of your searching questions reveals nothing in my career that can throw glory on the class.

\*DUDLEY, James Willard,

*Born*:—March 22, 1864, at South Trenton, N. Y.

*Died*:—July 12, 1906, Los Angeles, Cal.

*Father's name*:—Horace Franklin.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Josephine Lamson.

James W. Dudley came of New England stock, being a direct descendant of Governor Dudley, one of the early governors of Massachusetts. He prepared for college in Warsaw, New York, entering Harvard with his brother, A. T. Dudley, in the fall of 1883. After the completion of his college course he entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of '87, and after a year's faithful work he decided to broaden the field of his preparation by a year in the University of Pennsylvania Medical School, where he came under the instruction of such men as Agnew, Pepper and Wood. The following year, however, he again returned to Harvard Medical School, where he graduated with

honor, receiving the degrees of M. D. and A. M. in 1891. For a year and a half succeeding June, 1890, he was house physician in the Boston City Hospital, where he contracted diphtheria from service in the contagious ward, which nearly caused his death at that time, and from the effects of which he never fully recovered. After convalescence from diphtheria he was house physician at the Boston Lying-in Hospital for four months, but being still troubled with a sensitive throat from his previous illness, he decided to go to a dryer climate and selected Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he opened an office and practiced his profession for the following six years. Here he quickly won a deserved reputation among the leaders of his profession as a finely trained and capable man. An attack of pneumonia, followed by an incipient pulmonary trouble, brought an abrupt ending to his growing practice there, where he was rapidly coming to the front rank in his profession, and had made many warm friends among both his patients and brother practitioners. He left Minneapolis and his circle of new found friends in December, 1898, for what was truly a life of exile in the deserts of Arizona,—for only here in a desolate region could he find the climatic conditions suited to his ailment. For the first year and a half in Arizona he served on the medical staff of the Copper Queen Mining Company, in Bisbee. The fumes from the smelters, however, proved deleterious to his health and he was again compelled to leave his growing work and acquaintance. He then settled in Gleason, Arizona, where he followed his profession in a small mining camp until the last year of his life, when he went to Los Angeles.

Those of us who were privileged to see much of him after college days and to form closer ties of friendship in his maturer years recognized in him unusual development of character and attainments,—he had become a man in the best and truest sense,—of broad mind and large heart, displaying an intellectual keenness and versatility which, coupled with a charm of manner, won for him the deepest regard and warmest friendship of those who were so fortunate as to come within the scope of his companionship. He was not only well versed in his professional studies and work, but took time to study and appreciate other lines of human endeavor in literature, art and science. He took

an especially keen delight in natural science, and a stroll in his company through the woods and fields ever gave to those with him a new insight into nature's marvelous ways and opened up some new avenue of thought or research. One never spent an hour in his company without feeling that it was an hour well spent and one which had added something to one's appreciation of the beauty and meaning of life. One always felt better for having met him and it was with a keen sense of personal loss that his many friends bade him God speed in his departure in search for health to a section far removed from old friends and congenial associations. But no word of complaint came from him—he accepted the hard conditions of this change with a philosophy and Christian fortitude which was truly surprising, accepting the inevitable with even a show of cheerfulness; and with a courage which did credit to his profession, he never gave himself up to invalidism, but labored with all the earnestness and zeal of which he was capable to make his life a helpful one to others in his new environment. He continued in the practice of his profession as long as he had the strength. His greatest desire throughout his brave battle against approaching death seemed to be that others should not become involved or burdened in his struggle. His death was the direct result of throat trouble following his attack of diphtheria so that he may truly be said to have been a martyr to his profession. To those of us who knew and loved him best his loss cannot be filled.

J. H. K.

**EDGAR, Herman LeRoy,**

*Born*:—May 30, 1865, Newport, R. I.

*Father's name*:—William Edgar.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eliza Lucelle Rhineland.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—October 15, 1891, New York, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Alice Bayard King.

*Child*:—William, March 8, 1894.

Traveled abroad for two years after graduation, then entered the real estate business, becoming a partner of Eugene L. Clarkson with office at 60 Broadway in 1890. This partnership continued for five years.

I have very little to add to my report made you five years ago. I have traveled but little. Since 1890 have been interested in the general real estate and insurance business, with my office at 81 Nassau St., New York City.

On May 1st, 1907, I formed a partnership with Mr. Ronald Eliot Curtis, which was continued for four years, but dissolved on the first of May last.

Next December, I hope also to celebrate the entrance of my only son, William as a Freshman at Harvard.

My club memberships at present are as follows:—Harvard Club, University Club, Ardsley Club, Downtown Association and two shooting clubs, also the St. Nicholas Society of New York.

#### **ELGUTTER, Charles Stanford,**

*Born:*—October 28, 1861, San Jose, Cal.

*Father's name:*—Morris Elgutter.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Bertha Kean.

*Residence:*—Omaha, Neb.

*Marriage:*—September 20, 1892, Omaha, Neb.

*Marriage:*—January 22, 1908, Chicago, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife:*—\*Nellie Rosewater, (d. July 2, 1893).

*Maiden name of wife:*—Dollie Pollack.

*Children:*—Nellie Rosalie, June 14, 1893; Kathryn Bertha, April 6, 1909.

Feb. 1, 1888, became an editorial writer on the *Omaha Bee*, Omaha, Neb. Was admitted to the bar in 1891, at Omaha, Neb. At the municipal election, November, 1891, was elected a member of the Board of Education.

Since that time my residence at Omaha and my occupation, or as President Eliot would say, vocation, as a lawyer remain unchanged. In the line of my professional duties I have been chairman of the Board of Commissioners of Insanity for this county, and attorney for and a director of the Omaha Auditorium Company, a citizens' movement which accomplished the erection of a \$300,000 building accommodating 8,000 persons and built by popular subscription.





HERMAN LEROY EDGAR



CHARLES STANFORD ELGUTTER



EDWARD STANLEY EMERY



I had the temerity to publish a dramatic poem "Iphigenia" for private circulation (Press of Clement Chase, Omaha, 1902) founded on the episode at Aulis.

When a man reaches his 50th mile post, he likes to feel that he has planted a seed here and there, which has fallen in fallow places.

While yet an undergraduate I proposed a plan for Department or Commission Form of Government for the City of Omaha, in communications to the *Omaha Bee*, December 1886. Omaha has just adopted the Commission Form of Government, which goes into effect April 1912. To facilitate elections and prevent election frauds, I advocated before the Legislature the use of the Voting Machine in cities, and drafted in 1905 the Voting Machine Law of Nebraska, now in force, whereby voting machines are used in the larger cities. In 1895 I gave the City of Omaha, through the Omaha Public Library, its first oil painting, "The Old Hunter" as a nucleus for a Municipal Art Gallery.

Though this account may recite merely the short and simple annals of the poor, I have found much joy of life in my two daughters, Nellie born of my first wife deceased, a Sophomore at Smith College and the younger Kathryn. I am actively engaged in my profession, and in late years have specialized somewhat in Interstate Commerce practice, a new field of growing importance and opportunities.

In company with Arthur C. Smith, I attended in June the splendid gathering at Minneapolis of the Associated Harvard Clubs, and renewed the friendships of our classmates John H. Gray, George Higginson and Albert T. Perkins, who was elected one of the Vice Presidents. More '87 men should have been there.

But all are coming along in June  
To dear old Harvard town;  
None in rags,  
But some with jags,  
And a 100,000 crowns.

**EMERY, Edward Stanley,**

*Born*:—December 28, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Francis Faulkner Emery.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Caroline Sweetser Jones.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 15, 1893, Spokane, Wash.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Charlotte M. White.

*Children*:—Edward Stanley, Jr., June 25, 1894; Arthur Harris, March 23, 1905.

I remember once having heard or read a story about a minister who settled in a small community. Shortly after his arrival there an old man, a trifle over a hundred years of age, died. The family wished to have his funeral a grand affair, and felt they were honoring the new minister in allowing him to conduct the services. The minister realized that this was his great opportunity to win the esteem and respect of the community, by delivering an oration which should set forth all the great deeds the old man had accomplished. After questioning all the people who had known him, the minister found out that the old fellow had done absolutely nothing.

Well, I trust that the above does not apply in its entirety to my own case, but when I try to think of what I am to write about myself which will be of interest to my classmates I find myself somewhat in the same frame of mind as the minister must have been.

After graduating from college I engaged in the shoe business for four years, being at the Boston office the first year, and later at the factory in Plymouth.

In 1891 I went west, first to Southern California, and afterwards to Spokane, Washington. While in Spokane I purchased a ranch in the Palouse country, a district famed for its large yield of wheat.

In June 1896, on account of my father's illness, I returned to Boston, entering the Harvard Medical School that fall. The following January, upon the death of my father, I had to abandon my studies. Since then I have resided in Brookline, Mass., and have conducted my business, caring for real estate and trusts, in Boston.

My trips have been entirely in this country and Canada, but I have I think, visited most of the states in this country. The

summers I have passed largely at my camp in the Plymouth woods, and there I have been interested in the raising of cranberries and bees. In politics my activity has been mostly confined to voting regularly, and articles which have been published have been restricted to the Class reports.

One of the pleasant features of being in Boston is that one is constantly meeting various members of the Class, and each year at Commencement and at the yearly dinners there is almost always some member who has not been able to be present for some years, and it is a pleasure to see him once more.

**ENDICOTT, William, Jr.,**

*Born*:—April 18, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—William Endicott.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anne Thorndike Rand.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—June 11, 1889.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Helen Southworth Shaw, (d. Sept. 3, 1910).

In answer to your questions, I would say that I am a member of the firm of Kidder, Peabody & Company, whose office I entered July 5, 1887. After Mrs. Endicott died I returned to live with my father at 32 Beacon Street. The office of greatest honor which I have tried to fill is that of Overseer of the College, and for this honor I feel myself entirely indebted to the Class of '87.

I am the Vice-President of the National Bank of Commerce, Boston, a member of the Executive Committee of the Old Colony Trust Company, Fore River Shipbuilding Company, Bay State Trust Company, Western Telephone & Telegraph Company, Chairman of the Board of Directors of the New England Trust Company, Director of the Hartford Carpet Corporation, Vice President of the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, Treasurer of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Member of the Board of Trustees of the Children's Hospital and of several other companies and institutions.

I belong to the Union Club and St. Botolph Club of Boston, the Harvard Club and University Club of New York.

In January 1912 was elected by the executive committee of the Alumni Association, Chief Marshal for Commencement 1912.

**FAULKNER, William Edward,**

*Born*:—November 7, 1863, Keene, N. H.

*Father's name*:—Charles Stearns Faulkner.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eliza Eames.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—July 6, 1906, Geneva, Switzerland.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Rosalie Edwards.

*Children*:—William Edward, Jr., September 1, 1907; Fred-eric, May 11, 1909; Edmund Baker, February 26, 1911.

Studied at the Harvard Medical School and received the degree of M. D. in 1891. After graduating from the Medical School and completing my "interne" service at the Boston City Hospital I went abroad to study. I there spent several years, alternating seasons of study with travelling and mountain climbing. On returning I settled in Keene, N. H., but in 1899 I came to Boston and was appointed to a position on the surgical staff of the Boston City Hospital. Later I was made assistant and am now Instructor in Surgery in the Harvard Medical School.

**FISKE, Edward,**

*Born*:—July 8, 1864, East Sullivan, Me.

*Father's name*:—Edward Fiske.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Adalaide Pentois Frost.

*Residence*:—Weston, Mass.

*Marriage*:—April 20, 1893, Waltham, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Ethel Warren Kidder.

Entered the Harvard Law School in October, 1887, from which received the degree of LL. B. in 1890. In December, 1890, I entered the law office of Storey, Thorndike & Hoar, as a student, where I stayed less than a year. I then opened a law office at 60 Congress St., Boston. I was a candidate for the General Court from the 18th Middlesex district, 1892, but was defeated. Continues to practice law in Boston but for several



WILLIAM ENDICOTT



WILLIAM EDWARD FAULKNER



EDWARD FISKE





---

years was Senior partner in the firm of Edward Fiske & Co., leather dealers, with a factory at Whitman, Mass., and sales room at 130 Lincoln Street, and is now Treasurer of the Fiske Shoe and Leather Co., 155 Lincoln Street.

\*FISKE, Robert Francis,

*Born*:—December, 19, 1864, Boston.

*Died*:—January 24, 1901.

*Father's name*:—Francis Skinner Fiske.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Annie Farnsworth Wilson.

Robert Francis Fiske was born in Boston, December 19th, 1864, and came of a distinguished family. His ancestors were, many of them, Harvard graduates, some leaders in the Revolution, and prominent in the early history of New Hampshire, others soldiers in the Civil War.

From this stock he inherited a vigorous body and mind, and that kindliness, courtesy and high sense of honor, which combined, make the gentleman.

As a boy, he attended the Brookline Public Schools and fitted for Harvard at Hopkinson's, where he made lasting friendships. His ready wit, quick sympathies and even temper made him a favorite with masters and school-mates alike. He was then, as always, in perfect physical condition, and immediately upon entering college became prominent in athletics, playing on the freshman eleven and rowing in all four of his class crews. The victory of the '87 boat in his sophomore year might almost be said to have been won by him, so wisely and ably did he, as captain, train and lead the crew.

While he devoted a great deal of time to athletics, and was frequently on the "Rank List," it is neither as an athlete nor as a scholar that most of us think of him. We knew him and loved him for his gentleness, his loyalty to friends and his many social gifts. He was the second man chosen for the Institute by ten of his own classmates, a good indication of popularity. He was soon elected into the Alpha Delta Phi and A. D. Clubs, and was President of the "Pudding."

Generous, trusting and brave, whatever he did was carried

through man-fashion, without counting the cost or reckoning the difficulties.

Handsome, versatile and accomplished, he was a favorite in society. Such traits of character endeared him to his friends in college, and when he graduated, became his capital in business.

Starting with Kidder, Peabody & Co., the Boston Bankers, as clerk, he soon won a position in the auditing department of the American Bell Telephone Co., and after a year's absence from Boston, as auditor of the St. Louis Branch, returned to the Boston headquarters as Assistant Auditor of the parent concern, a place of trust, requiring ability of high order.

In 1899 he was chosen Auditor and Secretary of the Planters Compress Co.

Although attentive to business, he did not permit its cares to separate him from friends and society, or narrow his sympathies. He was consequently much at his clubs, the Union and University of Boston, and the Harvard and University of New York.

Fiske's loyalty to '87 and his devotion to Harvard, were constant. He zealously guarded her interests and made it a point to attend his class reunions and all meetings in furtherance of a "Harvard Spirit."

Many an afternoon was given up to coaching the eleven or the class crews, and he was enthusiastic over the plans for the new Union, which he never lived to see completed.

In the midst of a life of great promise, death came to him suddenly. On Friday, January 18th, he was, apparently, in perfect health. On Saturday he complained of an ear-ache, which grew severe rapidly. His sufferings were intense until Tuesday, when they abated, but the relief was temporary only and the agonizing pain recurred. He bore it, while conscious, with grit and patience. A difficult surgical operation proved fatal on Thursday, January 24th, 1901.

We shall never forget that sombre January afternoon when we gathered in sorrow at the old Meeting House on Milton Hill, and paid our token of respect and love. Bartol, Cameron, De Gersdorff and Endicott were among those who bore his coffin or acted as ushers. It was hard to realize that Bob Fiske was gone! Was it not but a day or two before that we had exchanged familiar greetings? We had lost a loyal friend and lovable companion. His family, a devoted son and brother. J. L. S.



\*ROBERT FRANCIS FISKE  
\*1901



ELISHA FLAGG



JEFFERSON BUTLER FLETCHER



**FLAGG, Elisha,**

*Born*:—December 21, 1865, New York City.

*Father's name*:—George Flagg.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Euretta Leut.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—November 17, 1909, Boston.

*Name of wife*:—Eleanor Shattuck Whitney.

*Child*:—Mary, August 18, 1910.

Spent three months in the Harvard Law School, and then entered business with Little, Brown & Co., publishers, Boston. I left Little, Brown & Co. in June, 1891, and spent the summer in Germany and Austria. Went to New York the following winter and took a position with the C. & C. Electric Motor Co. Severed my connection with above concern in the spring of 1893 and returned to Boston. Entered the Harvard Medical School from which I received the degree of M. D. in 1901.

On August 1st, 1902, I finished my term of service as surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital. From February to August, 1903, I traveled in Germany, Russia, Austria, Italy, Switzerland, France and England, and visited the various hospitals and clinics of interest in the larger cities. In October, 1903, I began the practice of medicine in Boston. I was appointed assistant in anatomy at the Harvard Medical School the same year. In 1904 I served as accident room surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital and also as district physician to the Boston Dispensary. During the same year I was appointed assistant to the Orthopedic Surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and became assistant to Dr. James G. Mumford in the practice of general surgery.

In the fall of 1907 I was appointed surgeon to out-patients at the Massachusetts General Hospital. This position I resigned in the fall of 1910, and at the same time I gave up private practice. The following spring I resigned my position at the Harvard Medical School. Since the spring of 1910 I have been treasurer of the Boston Medical Library, and at present I am a trustee of the Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, a councillor of the Harvard Medical Alumni Association, a member of the American Medical Association and a member of the Committee

on State and National Legislation of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

I belong to the Somerset and Harvard Clubs of Boston, and to the Harvard and University Clubs of New York.

I made a short journey to England in the summer of 1909, and last summer I spent a month motoring in England, Scotland and Ireland. Last fall I went to the Grand Canyon and to Yosemite Valley, also to Los Angeles, San Francisco, Vancouver and home by the Canadian Pacific.

**FLETCHER, Jefferson Butler,**

*Born:*—November 13, 1865, Chicago, Ill.

*Father's name:*—Isaac Dudley Fletcher.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Mary Elizabeth Pickering.

*Residence:*—New York.

*Marriage:*—May 30, 1893, Cambridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife:*—Agnes Peabody Herrick.

*Children:*—Margaret, August 23, 1898; Jefferson, October 26, 1902.

After leaving college resided at Cambridge. First year studied law. Since studied philosophy and English literature. Received the degree of A. M. (Harvard) in 1889. Spent the summer of 1888 in England, France and Germany. Was an Instructor in English at Harvard 1890-1902. The summer of 1891 he spent in travel abroad. In 1902-1903 was Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature when he became Professor of Comparative Literature in Columbia University.

Is a member of the Century Association of New York. Has published "The Religion of Beauty in Woman," N. Y., Macmillan, 1911; "The Overture and Other Poems," N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. Spent his "Sabbatical" in Europe, 1911.

A reviewer says: "The scintillating wit of Jefferson Butler Fletcher, as shown in his volume of essays, entitled, 'The Religion of Beauty in Woman,' which was published last spring, reveals itself on more than one occasion in the poems which are included in his collection. There is humor in many of the lighter pieces in 'The Overture and other Poems,' while in the more



WALTER FORCHHEIMER



CHAUNCEY CHARLES FOSTER



GEORGE WALDO FOSTER





---

serious work the author shows that he is quite as much a master of meter and rhyme as he is in the lighter vein."

**FORCHHEIMER, Walter,**

*Born*:—December, 19, 1865, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Father's name*:—Meyer Solomon Forchheimer.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Fanny Veith.

*Residence*:—Cincinnati, Ohio.

Took the degree of A. M. at the Medical College of Ohio, (Cincinnati) in 1890, then studied in Göttingen, Heidelberg, Cologne, Vienna, and London, returning to Cincinnati in July 1892 to begin practicing ophthalmology, and has continued in active practice since. Is Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Cincinnati.

**FOSTER, Chauncey Charles,**

*Born*:—November 30, 1864, New York City.

*Father's name*:—William Foster.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Carrie Macomb.

*Residence*:—Nashville, Tenn.

*Marriage*:—October 19, 1892, Nashville, Tenn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Martha Bradford Foster.

*Children*:—Elizabeth Bradford, December 12, 1902; Martha Macomb, June 16, 1908.

Was in the employ of Foster, Brown & Co., dealers in salt, from August 1, 1887, until May 1, 1890, when he started in the electrical business as secretary and treasurer of the McCreary Electrical Specialty Co., of New York. In December, 1890, his health broke down so that he was compelled to give up business and go to Colorado, where he remained until the spring of 1893, with the exception of two and one-half months in the summer of 1891, when he tried to resume business, and during five weeks of the fall of 1892 when he was East.

In the spring of 1893 he rented a fruit ranch at Las Cruces, New Mexico, for six months, for the purpose of gaining a practical insight into the industry of fruit raising, with the inten-

tion of going into it as a business in case his health demanded a longer residence in the West. Having recovered his health he "drifted" into various lines of business. In February 1900 started in business for himself—Water Supply, Acetylene Gas Lighting, Fire Protection.

In July, 1905, entered the employ of Foster & Creighton, engineers and contractors. January 1st, 1907, this firm was succeeded by the corporation of Foster & Creighton Company, of which he became secretary and treasurer. Office 3 Berry Block, Nashville.

I am still secretary and treasurer of the same contracting company, though its name has been changed to that of Foster-Creighton-Gould Company.

I am a member of the Hermitage Club of this city. I consider it an honor that I am President of the Board of Deacons of the local First Presbyterian Church.

I have indulged in no politics, degrees, publications or public addresses and no travels further than New York or Florida.

#### **FOSTER, George Waldo,**

*Born:*—November 18, 1864, Charlestown, Mass.

*Father's name:*—George Warren Foster.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Adelaide Victoria Woodward.

*Residence:*—Swampscott, Mass.

*Marriage:*—June 26, 1901, Reading, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife:*—Mary Florence Clark.

September, 1887, began business career in the employ of W. D. Serrat; later was employed by George H. Binney and John C. Paige, insurance brokers. In 1891 entered the real estate and mortgage business, with offices at 12 Central St., Boston, and Winter Hill, Somerville.

In June 1901 a partnership which he had formed with George W. Sias was dissolved but he continued to carry on the real estate business at 42 Court St., Boston.

In 1912 he writes: "My family and business are the same as five years ago, in fact the only change in my affairs has been to move from Somerville where I lived for forty years to Swampscott, Mass."

**FREDERIKSEN, Ditlew Gothart Monrad,**

*Born*:—April 18, 1866, Copenhagen, Denmark.

*Father's name*:—Niels Christian Frederiksen.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ada Maria Monrad.

*Residence*:—Minneapolis, Minn.

*Marriage*:—January 27, 1903, Brookline, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen W. Brown.

*Child*:—Christine, October 4, 1903.

After graduation entered the real estate business in Chicago. Later served for nearly a year as clerk in the office of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, at St. Louis, Mo. Studied law; during the Campaign of 1896 had charge of the Danish-Norwegian department of the Republican National Committee, and did some stump speaking for sound money in Danish.

In the fall of 1897 was admitted to the bar, and in the spring of 1898 commenced practicing, acting as attorney for the Danish consulate in Chicago. He also dealt somewhat in Western and Southern land and while practicing law, most of his time personally, after 1903, was taken up with the affairs of a company called Scandinavian-Canadian Land Co., of which he was president and principal stockholder. The company bought a tract of land on the Canadian Northern Railway in Saskatchewan, which was sold to settlers. Its offices were at Chicago, Winnipeg, Manitoba, and Canora, Saskatchewan.

“Since writing last I have given up practicing law entirely, and am engaged in colonization and land business in the Canadian Northwest, and also to a slight extent in the South.

We have sold land to a good many people in Eastern Saskatchewan, and I am interested to some extent in farming operations up there, mostly by renting land to settlers.

Have been working hard, and have seen land values advance from \$3 per acre to \$20 and \$25, and they are still advancing. Am at present considering changing the business into a mortgage loan company, and if any members of the class are interested in investing money where it will bring a little better than ordinary rate of interest, or in hearing of business opportunities of all kinds that exist in the Canadian Northwest, I shall be glad to have them correspond with me.

I belong to the City Club of Chicago, whose discussions I have enjoyed, and when time permits hope to be able to take a more active part in the work this organization represents.

In May I moved my office to Minneapolis, but we still maintain a Chicago office besides the Canadian offices."

**FROST, Robert Warner,**

*Born*:—June 9, 1865, Crawley, Eng.

*Father's name*:—William Seavey Frost.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ann Elizabeth Warner.

*Residence*:—Allston, Mass.

After graduation studied law at the Harvard Law School, received the degree of LL. B., in 1890. Was admitted to the bar in Suffolk County, Mass., Jan. 14, 1890, and began practice in October of that year.

In 1912 writes: "Your pathetic appeal for the story of my life and its vicissitudes since the publication of your last report should have been answered some time ago, but the fact is that with advancing years I am a little sensitive about the publicity of my doings, or rather non-doings, which such a narrative entails, and considerably ashamed of the meagreness of the information which a truthful reply betrays. When so many of our classmates have so distinguished themselves as the previous reports abundantly prove, it is a little hard that one who has done nothing startling, heroic, or of any practical importance to anybody but himself, should be obliged to exhibit his few and puny wares beside the magnificent offerings of others who have so much more to show as a result of twenty-five years' endeavor.

What with the suffragette movement, the ever threatening bachelor tax, and the class reports of 1887, the diffident man who is still unmarried twenty-five years after graduation has a hard time of it. The finger of scorn seems to be pointed at him as one who has not made use of his opportunities, and his shame is published to the world in the class report. That is the unfortunate position in which the writer finds himself and in making this statement I deal at one swoop with all your inquiries regarding my marriage, the date and place thereof, the names of



DITLEW GOTHART MONRAD FREDERIKSEN



ROBERT WARNER FROST



ALBERT FULLER



my wife and children, together with the dates of their deaths. I have no reason or excuse for this state of things. I can only apologize.

But this is not the worst. I find I cannot answer satisfactorily any of your other questions, nor give very much information which has not already appeared in former reports. I am still practicing law in Boston. On September 1, 1911, I joined forces with Mr. Melvin B. Breath and the business is now conducted under the firm name of Frost & Breath at 817 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass., to which any communications may be sent. I am still a Special Justice of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston, Brighton District. I have taken no part in politics except to vote regularly. I have filled no offices of profit, honor or trust except as I have before stated; have obtained no degrees and have published no books or articles. I have made no addresses before public meetings nor taken any journeys in this or other countries. I am a member of the Massachusetts Conveyancers Association, the Allston Golf Club, the Neighborhood Club of Allston, and the Harvard Club.

As I have stated above I am ashamed at the paucity of material which I have collected and regret that I cannot offer a more spicy and interesting narrative for the perusal of the class; nevertheless as I was not invited by you to exercise a fertile imagination but to state the facts, my horizon of effort is naturally limited.

#### FULLER, Albert,

*Born*:—January 29, 1867, North Easton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Henry Jerome Fuller.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Rebecca Jernegan Vincent.

*Residence*:—Taunton, Mass.

*Marriage*:—January 19, 1898, Taunton, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Martha Williams Crane.

After graduation studied law in the office of his father, and since 1890 has practiced law in Taunton.

I have very little to add to reports previously written. I am engaged in the practice of law at Taunton, Mass., with offices at

No. 5 City Square, being a member of the firm of Fuller & Davison. I was Clerk of the First District Court of Bristol from 1893 to 1903, when I resigned. I am now a member of the Municipal Council of Taunton. Aside from these offices I have held no positions of profit, honor or trust.

**FURBER, George Pope,**

*Born*:—August 16, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—George Edward Furber.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Maria Louisa Ames.

*Residence*:—Concord, Mass.

*Marriage*:—February 15, 1897, Brookline, Mass.

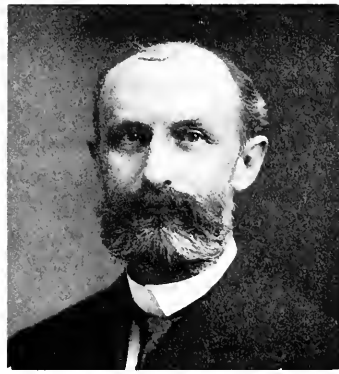
*Maiden name of wife*:—Laura Mabel Parker.

*Children*:—Edward Parker, January 2, 1898; Harold Parker, January 13, 1903; Frances Hoar, August 8, 1905.

Received the degrees of LL. B. and A. M. from Harvard in 1890, and in July of that year was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts. I entered the office of L. S. Dabney, and there I remained until May, 1891, when I opened an office of my own in the Exchange Building in Boston. Was appointed Clerk to the Committee on Privileges and Elections of the United States Senate, Nov. 1, 1891, and on the reorganization of the Senate committees in December, I became clerk to the Committee on the Judiciary. The latter clerkship I resigned Dec. 7, 1892. Since that date my time has been devoted to the practice of my profession, principally in the Law Department of the Boston & Albany Railroad, of which I am Assistant Counsel. I am also Secretary and Clerk of the Boston & Albany R. R. Co. I have taken no part in politics, have published nothing, have made no public addresses, and have made no journeys, save a hasty business trip to Minnesota and Iowa in the summer of 1895, a trip to Florida in the winter of 1897 and a trip to Costa Rica in 1909 and another last December to Jamaica, Panama and Santa Marta, United States of Columbia.

I am a member of the Union Club of Boston, the Railroad Club, Harvard Club of Boston and one or two local organizations. I am also a trustee of the Roxbury Latin School.





GEORGE POPE FURBER



WILLIAM FRANCIS GANONG



ALFRED AUGUSTUS GARDNER



**GANONG, William Francis,**

*Born*:—February 19, 1864, St. John, N. B.

*Father's name*:—James H. Ganong.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Susan E.

*Residence*:—Northampton, Mass.

*Marriage*:—April 4, 1888, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Jean Murray Carman.

Received the degree of A. B. from the University of New Brunswick, at Fredericton, in 1884, and the degree of A. M. from the same institution in 1886.

Was Assistant in Botany at the University, 1887-88 and 1888-89, and Instructor in Botany from 1889 until June, 1893, when I went to Germany and studied at the Universities of Bonn and Munich until July, 1894, receiving the Ph. D. degree from the latter University. Was appointed Professor of Botany and Director of the new Botanic Garden at Smith College, entering upon these duties in September, 1894, and continuing to the present time.

Served for five years as Secretary of the Society for Plant Morphology and Physiology, a vigorous organization devoted to the advancement of knowledge in the lines indicated by its title.

There has been no change in my circumstances in any important particular since the last Class Report and therefore I have nothing of interest to send you for the forthcoming Report.

**GARDNER, Alfred Augustus,**

*Born*:—October 5, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Alfred Hussey Gardner.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Emily Atwater.

*Residence*:—Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—August 22, 1892.

*Marriage*:—March 20, 1909, Columbus, Ohio.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Katharine Taber Willets (d. February 27, 1908).

*Maiden name of wife*:—Myrtle Ann Neville.

*Children*:—Alfred, November 8, 1896; \*Martha Willets, October 26, 1899, (d. March 8, 1904); Katherine Lucretia, June 21, 1901; Emily Atwater, November 13, 1905.

From June to September, 1887, was at Roslin, Long Island. During September and October was at Kingston, N. Y., on the *Daily Leader*; during November and December of 1887, and January, February and March, 1888, was in New York on the *New York Times*. In the fall of 1889 took examinations for the bar in the First Judicial Department, and was admitted to practice in New York State.

Since the last report I have continued to practice law in New York City. On May 1st, 1910, I formed a law partnership with Guy Van Amringe and Edgar J. Kohler under the firm name of Gardner, Van Amringe & Kohler.

**GARNETT, Edgar Malcolm,**

*Born*:—November 13, 1863, at San Francisco, Cal.

*Father's name*:—Louis Anacharsis Garnett.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Maria Clamp Garnett.

*Residence*:—

The secretary has not been able to learn anything of him.

**DE GERSDORFF, Carl Augustus,**

*Born*:—July 10, 1865, Salem, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Ernst Bruno de Gersdorff.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Caroline Choate.

*Residence*:—New York, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—Sept. 28, 1895, Stockbridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Suzette Crowninshield.

*Children*:—Josephine, June 18, 1896; Alma, November 25, 1897; Caspar Crowninshield, March 10, 1901.

Was in the Harvard Law School until June, 1889. Since then have resided continually in New York and have been practicing law there. I was in the office of Evarts, Choate & Benman for about two years, was admitted to the bar in October, 1891, and in March, 1892, entered the office of Seward, Guthrie, Morawetz & Steele, and became a member of that firm in the spring of 1895. The firm changed by the retirement of Mr. Morawetz, to



EDGAR MALCOLM GARNETT



CARL AUGUST DE GERSDORFF



\*CHARLES INGALLS GIDDINGS  
\*1893



Seward, Guthrie & Steele, then to Cravath & Henderson, and is now Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff.

I must apologize for adding to your burdens by being so tardy with my contribution to the class report. If late, it will at least have the merit of brevity. In fact one sentence will substantially cover all that I have to say of my doings for the last five years. I have continued in the active practice of the law in the City of New York. That necessarily means little time to do anything else. Being a so-called "corporation lawyer" it is hardly necessary to say, in these days, that I have held no public office.

I continue to be a member of various social clubs, and am a Trustee of the New York Institution for the Blind.

In 1909 I spent a portion of the winter in Florida and Nassau, recuperating from an operation for appendicitis, and last spring and summer spent two months and a half in Europe. Otherwise I have not travelled.

There have been no births or deaths in my family since the last report.

Please do not think that the meagreness of this statement is due to any lack of interest on my part in your coming publication. I only regret that I cannot contribute something of greater interest myself.

**\*GIDDINGS, Charles Ingalls,**

*Born*:—October 3, 1865, Boston.

*Died*:—August 17, 1893.

*Father's name*:—Edward Leach Giddings.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Susan Kittredge.

He was the son of Edward L. and Susan Kittredge Giddings, and was born in the town of Beverly, Massachusetts, where he continued to reside until his death. He graduated from the Beverly High School and entered William Nichols' school in Boston, where he completed his preparation for college.

After graduation he spent three years at the Harvard Law School, where he was a member of the Thayer Law Club and the Choate Chapter, Phi Delta Phi, and an editor of the *Harvard Law Review*, 1889-90. He received the degrees of LL. B. and A.

M. in June, 1890. At the close of his law school course he was unanimously elected Secretary of the Law School Class. He was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Mass., January, 1890, and after leaving the law school in June entered the office of Heman W. Chaplin, Esq., in Boston, with whom he remained until February, 1892. During this period he went into partnership with Roland W. Boyden of Beverly (Harvard, class of 1885), doing business principally in Beverly. In February, 1892, Mr. Boyden and he opened an office in the Exchange Building, Boston, where they continued until Giddings' death. He wrote a short article on "*Restrictions Upon the Use of Land*," which was published in the April number of the *Harvard Law Review*, and at the time of his death was engaged in the preparation of an article on "*Ultra Vires*" for the *American Encyclopaedia of Law*.

Charles Giddings had the temperament that enters ardently into either play or work. In college his interest in all the athletics of our time was keen. In study he was as eager, as alive, as in sport. During his years at the Law School and as a young lawyer in Boston, his affectionate, unselfish nature, his independence which, however, was not unmindful of the rights of others, won him friends steadily. I use the word "friends" advisedly, for his was the winsomeness that makes not acquaintances, but friends. A life of useful and varied activity seemed to lie before him.

During his first years as a lawyer he became greatly interested in outings for the poor boys whom he saw in the streets and about the business offices of Boston. In August, 1893 he formed a party of such boys for a week's vacation at Lake Winnepesaukee. On the morning of the seventeenth he took the boys around the lake by steamer. A scow, or barge, with sloping ends was fastened to the steamer. On one of the ends the boys sat with their legs dangling over the water. Men on the steamer amused themselves by throwing peanuts for the boys to catch in their hats. One handful went so far out of reach that in trying to catch it, one boy, Baum, lost his balance and fell into the water. Giddings, as he saw the boy fall, dropped in and struck the water at almost the same time as the lad. The steamer ran some 300 yards before it could be stopped. The boats were firmly fastened, and for some time the oars were missing. When



seconds counted, much time was lost. At first the boy, who was large and heavy, was very quiet as Giddings held him, but as the strength of Giddings decreased and he was less able to support the lad, some water got into the boy's mouth and he struggled badly. The boat at last got off. When it was about twenty feet from Giddings, the two went down for the third time. That promptness in action, that self-forgetfulness—those were Giddings. To him, memory of hesitation would have been far worse than death.

G. P. B.

A meeting of friends of Giddings, members of the Suffolk bar, was held at the rooms of the Boston Bar Association, October 16, 1893, and after remarks by Heman W. Chaplin, and others, a committee was appointed, which reported as follows:

"The committee appointed at the meeting to put into permanent form the sentiments of respect and affection for Mr. Giddings expressed by many who were present, and felt by all, has framed the following resolution:

"The death of Charles Ingalls Giddings deserves exceptional attention, as much on account of his character and attainments as from the self-sacrifice and heroism manifested in the last act of his life.

"Mr. Giddings had in a marked degree that peculiar combination of learning and scholarly instincts with sound practical judgment which is essential to the highest success in the law. Minds rigorously logical, and with a propensity for subtleties, often find difficulty in drawing the line between novel and perhaps startling but sound propositions and propositions which the instinct of a less learned but more sagacious lawyer would repudiate as idle speculations. But limited as his experience had been, the nice balance of Mr. Giddings's faculties enabled him to avoid this difficulty.

"In view of his mental equipment it is indeed not too much to say that if he had lived, valuable contributions to the science of the law might well have been expected from him.

"In the practical matters of his profession, also, Mr. Giddings gave promise of marked success. His manner was kindly, but firm. In dealing with witnesses he was keen and tactful; and his perfect uprightness won him the esteem of opponents as well as of clients.

Mr. Giddings's modesty and reserve tended to conceal from all but his most intimate friends the full beauty and strength of his character. To many of us the man was first fully revealed in the closing scene of his career, and by the test which his whole previous life had fitted him to meet so nobly. His life was short in years, but he has left with all who knew him a remembrance enduring and ennobling.

WILLIAM G. THOMPSON.

PERCY G. BOLSTER.

H. W. CHAPLIN.

**GOODWIN, Bancroft Lane,**

*Born:*—May 25, 1865, Dorchester, Mass.

*Father's name:*—Lester Goodwin.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Sarah Elizabeth Dexter Lane.

*Residence:*—Newton, Mass.

In the Fall of 1887 after graduation I entered into employ of the publishing concern of Cupples & Hurd, and was with them until their failure in 1889. In the Fall of 1889 after a vacation I went to work for W. B. Clark & Co. and remained with them until April 1891 when I entered the employ of the bookbinding firm of H. M. Plimpton & Co. With this firm I was about seventeen years and one-half, employed in various branches of their business. I may say that this firm is now one of the largest book manufacturing concerns in the country. In Sept. 1908 I severed my connections with them and went to work for the Boston Mailing Company where I am now assistant treasurer.

You will see by this that I have stuck to Boston pretty closely and have been pretty well interested in the different branches of the publication business. My only contributions to literature have been in the way of manufacturing, and placing before the public the brainy efforts of my classmates and others.

I am still a bachelor, and with the exception of about three years that I lived in Norwood have maintained my home in Newton. I have not been off on any travels. I have not filled any office of confidence or trust, by which I understand you mean public office. I have been satisfied to go through life without



BANCROFT LANE GOODWIN



JOHN HENRY GRAY



WILLIAM TRAVERS GRAY



attaching any more alphabet to my name than that to which I was entitled in 1887.

I have made no addresses before the public, although I have given some informal talks before some clubs and societies to which I belong. I belong to the Eight O'clock Club of Newton, Copley Society of Boston, Boston City Club and several Masonic bodies. My present permanent address is 1 Mt. Ida Terrace, Newton, Mass.

I shall look forward with a great deal of interest to the receipt of the Class Report, and expect to trace the careers of the other men with a great deal of pleasure. I hope you will get a full and complete report, and that others will have far more interesting life experiences to give an account of than I have.

**GRAY, John Henry,**

*Born* :—March 11, 1859, Charlestown, Ill.

*Father's name* :—James Cowan Gray.

*Mother's maiden name* :—Mary Adaline Mitchell.

*Residence* :—Minneapolis, Minn.

*Marriage* :—June 14, 1894, New Haven, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife* :—Helen Rockwell Bliss.

*Children* :—James Bliss, August 23, 1898; Evelyn, February 22, 1901.

Was a student in the Graduate Department of the University during the first half of the year 1887-88, and after that time Instructor in political economy at Harvard, until September, 1889. In the fall of 1889, entered the University of Halle-Wittenberg, Halle a Salle, Germany. In the autumn of 1890, went to Paris and remained for seven months. After leaving Paris spent a semester at Vienna. During the winter of 1891-92 was at Berlin, and took his Doctor's degree at Halle in May.

Became Professor of Political Science at Northwestern University shortly after his return to this country in 1892.

In June 1907 I resigned my professorship at Northwestern University which I had held for fifteen years, to become head of the Department of Economics and Political Science at the University of Minnesota, where I have been actively at work

since. I am on leave of absence for the second half of 1911-12 to accept the Directorship of an investigation on the control of public service corporations to be undertaken by the National Civic Federation. I am a member and also Secretary of the Executive Committee having this investigation in charge.

I am a member of the City Club of New York, a charter member of the City Club of Chicago, and a member of the Commercial and the Publicity Clubs of Minneapolis. In my youthful days at Chicago I took a very active part in politics, always on the Anti-Lorimer side. Since I came to years of discretion I have retired from politics.

I have received no degrees since the last report. A. B. Harvard, 1887, and Ph. D. Halle a. S. 1892, complete the list.

I have had to work my way on all my three trips abroad. From 1889-92 I was in Europe on the Rogers fellowship. In 1902 I was making the investigation for the Labor Report and the same year represented the United States at three International Congresses, namely, Coöperation at Manchester in July, Workmen's Insurance at Duesseldorf, Germany, in June, and Commerce at Ostend, Belgium, in August. In the summer of 1906 I was in Europe in connection with the Civic Federation investigation on Public and Private Ownership.

Having undertaken a second investigation for the National Civic Federation, for the next eight months, my temporary address will be Room 10096 Metropolitan Building, New York City.

### **GRAY, William Travers,**

*Born*:—July 12, 1866, Newport, R. I.

*Father's name*:—Henry Winthrop Gray.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Maria Traverse.

*Residence*:—Paris, France.

*Marriage*:—January 22, 1906, Frederickton, N. B., Canada.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Gertrude Collins.

Nov. 1, 1889 entered office of Sanger & Davis, attorneys-at-law, 52 Wall Street, and was admitted to the bar in New York City where he continued in practice for some years. In 1912 he writes:

“In reply to your letter I beg to say that I retired from business on the New York Stock Exchange in 1904. In 1905 I bought a place in Niagara on the Lake, Ontario, Canada, where I went to live, and where I still have a house, but have recently lived almost exclusively in London and Paris, chiefly Paris. I have joined no organization since last writing except the Traveller’s Club in Paris.”

**HALE, Harris Grafton,**

*Born*:—July 26, 1865, Salem Mass.

*Father’s name*:—James Ford Hale.

*Mother’s maiden name*:—Mehitabel Harris Cressey.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage*:—Sept. 1, 1891, Salem, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Lavinia Browne.

After graduation I taught a year in a boys’ fitting school in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In the fall of ’88, I entered Andover Theological Seminary and took the regular course of three years, graduating in ’91. In June of that year I received a call to the pastorate of the First Congregational Church in Warren, Mass. This I accepted, but did not begin work until the first week in September. In July of 1896 I received a call to a new and important work in the Reservoir District of Brookline. This growing district felt the need of a new church, and I began my work here October first. Since then the church has been formally organized under the name of the Leyden Congregational Church.

I haven’t done anything since the last report which you can make headlines of. I have just been working along the same lines. For nearly sixteen years I have been pastor of the Leyden Congregational Church in Brookline, Mass. I have published one theological book, and in collaboration a dozen “Biblical Dramas.” My vacations have been varied by taking three or four trips abroad and one across the continent. Last June I went up to Dartmouth Commencement and came back with the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. This seems to be about all.

**HAMILTON, Franklin Elmer Ellsworth,**

*Born*:—August 9, 1864, Pleasant Valley, Ohio.

*Father's name*:—William Cooper Hamilton.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Henrietta Maria Dean.

*Residence*:—Washington, D. C.

*Marriage*:—April 25, 1895, Milton, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Mackie Pierce.

*Children*:—Edward Pierce, January 5, 1897; Arthur Dean, February 25, 1900; Elizabeth, March 5, 1909.

Spent one year as Instructor in Greek in Chattanooga University, Chattanooga, Tenn., and then studied at the University of Berlin. On his return he studied at the Boston University School of Theology from which he received the degree of S. T. B. in 1892. Was pastor of the Newtonville Methodist Episcopal Church, then of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Boston. In May, 1907, was elected to succeed Bishop McCabe as Chancellor of the American University, the new post-graduate University which the Methodist Episcopal Church is building at Washington.

Since the last report, when I endeavored to answer the various queries concerning my doings, little has transpired of any interest to anyone. I have been hard at work in the routine duties that my present work entails. This is the founding and organizing of a new university which is to be at the national capital. This has led me to travel far and wide and to undertake many things, but the recital of them would be tedious.

I only need say that I am in good health and able to devote all my strength to the institution in which I have the onerous post of Chancellor. More than this it is needless to say. My best wishes and greetings herewith are extended to all the members of the class.

My business address is The American University, 1422 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

**HARDY, Alpheus Sumner,**

*Born*:—October 6, 1864, Bombay, India.

*Father's name*:—Alpheus Holmes Hardy.





HARRIS GRAFTON HALE



FRANKLIN ELMER ELLSWORTH HAMILTON



ALPHEUS SUMNER HARDY



*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Caroline Sumner.

*Residence*:—New York, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—April 20, 1908, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Gracie King.

From the fall of 1887 to June, 1888, was in Chicago, in the wholesale boot and shoe business. From September, 1888, with the New England Telephone Company. September 1, 1889, was appointed manager of the Cambridge Telephone Exchange. January 1st, 1892, he was appointed manager of the New England business of Otis Brothers & Co., manufacturers of elevators, and continued in that employment until 1903.

Since January 1st, 1903, I have been in the rubber manufacturing business in New York.

My membership in clubs is limited to the University and Harvard Clubs of New York City, The Ardsley Club and the good old Union Boat Club of Boston.

I have taken no part in politics. As to offices of profit, honor, or trust, the least said the better; I am, however, still hard at work and making a living.

As to address before public meetings. It may interest and undoubtedly will surprise you to learn that for the last two years I have given a talk, I will not say lecture, on the subject of Business Methods and Business Conditions in Central America to very small but I hope appreciative classes of the Harvard Graduate Business School. I can assure you that old as I am it seemed very strange to find myself sitting behind the desk instead of in front of it.

As to journeys. I have made several business trips to Central America; on one occasion spending two months in Nicaragua. Last year my wife and I went around the world. The object of my trip was to study the cultivation of rubber in the far east. I spent most of my time on the Malay Peninsula in Borneo and Java, besides being able to see a little of Japan and China and on the way home France, England and Scotland.

In general I am well and happy. I am looking forward with great pleasure to meeting all my classmates in June.

**HASKELL, Augustus Story,**

*Born*:—February 18, 1866, Salem, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Augustus Mellen Haskell.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Catherine Woodman.

*Residence*:—Santa Cruz, Cal.

*Marriage*:—June 16, 1890, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Nina Smith Albee, (d. February 18, 1908).

*Children*:—\*Edith Anna, April 15, 1891, (d. May 14, 1908); Catharine Lucy, December 4, 1892.

For the year 1887-88 was at the Lawrence Scientific School, where he received the degree of C. E. in June, 1888. Dec. 15, 1888, to May 1, 1889, was at Cheyenne, Wyo., as assistant roadmaster on the Union Pacific Railway; then, until Dec. 25, 1889, in the service of the O. R. & U. Co., as rodman, "no residence." Dec. 25, 1889, located at Colfax, Wash., as division roadmaster on the Union Pacific Railway. I left Colfax, October 1st, 1890, and went to Portland, Oregon, where I was assistant division engineer till December 1st of that year, when I left the employ of the Union Pacific and opened an engineering office in Portland; went into partnership in that business with Frank F. Gilham, of Portland, Oregon, under the firm name of Haskell & Gilham, in April, 1892.

Next I went out on field work for the Southern Pacific Co.'s Land Department, for about five months. In January, '99, went to work on the construction of the Oregon Railway and Navigation Co.'s Snake River cut-off, but resigned the position with that company May 1st, '99, to take that of assistant engineer with the Mountain Copper Co., Limited, at Keswick, Shasta Co., Cal., was made superintendent of the Calcination Department June 21, '99, and superintendent of the smelter July 14th, 1901. In November 1904, I went for the same company to superintend the building of a new plant at Martinez, California. Remained there until May 22nd, 1906, when I went to Kennett as smelter superintendent of the Mammoth Copper Mining Company. In September, 1906, I was appointed to the position of assistant manager and became general manager in July 1908. Resigned Dec. 31st, 1909. Have been engaged in private prac-



AUGUSTUS STORY HASKELL



\*MAURICE HECKSCHER  
\*1905



WILLIAM COLLINS HERRON



tice only, since. Until December 1910 kept an office in San Francisco, but since then have been living most of the time in Santa Cruz making occasional professional trips to various camps in California and Nevada.

My wife died February 18th, 1908, at Kennett, Calif., from pneumonia. My elder daughter Edith Anna died May 14th 1908, from the after effects of pneumonia, followed by pleurisy and blood poisoning, at the Adlei Sanitarium, San Francisco.

I am a member of Islam Temple of the Mystic Shrine, B. P. O. E. and Union League Club, San Francisco.

**\*HECKSCHER, Maurice,**

*Born*:—November 22, 1865, New York City.

*Died*:—September 29, 1905.

*Father's name*:—Richard Heckscher.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucretia Ledyard Stevens.

*Marriage*:—January 10, 1893, New York City.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Constance Spencer.

*Children*:—Constance Ledyard; Gertrude Stevens; Eleanor.

There was someone at Commencement last year who was lamenting the fact that '87 had few distinguished men. "What are we to do," he said, "when we have been out of college 25 years? *We* have produced no President of the United States, we won't be able to raise even \$100,000, we have no millionaires!"

This may be cause for regret, but why not recognize what we have? It is given to very few to be distinguished but each one of us must face his own life, not envy that of another. If cheerfulness, if sweetness of mind, if courage in the teeth of suffering carry any lesson, any help for us we have had at least two men in '87 who have possessed these qualities. One was Kuhn, the other was Maurice Heckscher.

Heckscher was born in 1865. He was educated in private schools in Philadelphia; was active, attractive and intelligent as a boy and was graduated at college with a *cum laude*. Most of the class knew him well; his bright face was always welcome and his gift of music made him a valuable addition to any gathering of his friends.

After graduation he went at once into the iron business, the occupation of his father, and was treasurer of the firm at his death. He married in 1893, Miss Constance Spencer, who with three daughters, survives him. His life was simple, industrious, affectionate and given to his family. He bought a place near Bryn Mawr, in the cultivation and improvement of which he took much interest and pleasure.

About six months before his death he had an attack of what the doctors called sciatica, from which he partially recovered. It then grew worse and he was sent to the Virginia Hot Springs. There the pain increased and he returned and was taken to Bryn Mawr Hospital, where it was discovered that he was suffering from a trouble called myelitis, the formation of small tumors between the vertebrae of the spine. He was taken home and after lingering through the rest of the summer, died. In nearly constant pain, so great that opiates had little effect, he kept his brightness and bravery to the last. No reason for the physical horror that visited him was given. The doctors said it was hopeless; they did not know what caused it. In the face of this the sufferer showed no bitterness, no terror. He met his battle with fortitude and resignation. Let us remember that too with his laughter, his vivacity, his interest in life. H. G. B.

### **HERRON, William Collins,**

*Born*:—July 17, 1866, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Father's name*:—John Williamson Herron.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Harriet Clinton Collins.

*Residence*:—Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Marriage*:—June 18, 1895.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Jane Espy.

*Children*:—James Espy, August 24, 1896; Janet, 1898; John, 1900; son, daughter.

After graduating from the Cincinnati Law School, I joined the firm of Herron, Gatch & Herron, subsequently Herron, Gatch & James. I lectured at the Cincinnati Law School on the subject of "Property." I have taken no especially active part in politics. In July 1911 I was appointed an Attorney in the Department of Justice where I now am.





\*WILLIAM ANDREW HERVEY  
\*1906



LOUIS HICKS



GEORGE HIGGINSON



**\*HERVEY, William Andrew,**

*Born*:—September 8, 1864, Southbridge, Mass.

*Died*:—October 28, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Alpheus Baker Hervey.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Eliza Andrew.

William Andrew Hervey, son of Dr. Alpheus Baker, and Sarah Eliza (Andrew) Hervey, was born in Southbridge, Mass. He prepared for college at Bristol Academy, Taunton. In October, 1887, he became connected with the Brooklyn Daily Eagle and continued on the staff of that paper for twelve years. He was actively interested in politics and the Democratic party and during the last of his service on the Eagle was assigned to political work. January 3, 1900, he gave up newspaper work and became Assistant Inspector of Combustibles in the New York Fire Department. Later he was made Deputy Superintendent of the Bureau of Combustibles, and held that position until his death. When the Spanish War broke out, Hervey, who had for some time been active in the New York National Guard, was commissioned Captain and Commissary of the 114th Regiment, N. G. S., N. Y. expecting to see active service, but other commands were selected and Hervey's regiment was mustered out in December, 1898.

He died at a private sanitarium in Brooklyn after a protracted illness.

The Brooklyn Eagle says of him: "Probably no man who has done newspaper work in Brooklyn in recent years had a wider circle of acquaintances than he. His illness was long, and at periods a painful one, yet he bore it with a cheerful courage that was characteristic of him."

**HICKS, Louis,**

*Born*:—February 15, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—George Hicks.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Jennie Elizabeth Hicks.

*Residence*:—Englewood, N. J.

*Marriage*:—April 15, 1895, New York City.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Paula Reno, (d. April 9, 1909).

*Children*:—Hamilton, January 6, 1896; \*Reno, January 21, 1901, (d. January 31, 1901).

Studied in the Columbia College Law School and School of Political Science for the first half-year, and then engaged as private tutor in preparing students to enter Harvard. Received the degree of A. M. from the College of the City of New York, in 1888. In September, 1889, became a member of the second-year class of the Harvard Law School. In June, 1891, I received the degree of Bachelor of Laws, *cum laude*, from that School. In 1891 studied in the office of Messrs. Wing, Shoudy & Putnam, and Messrs. Robinson, Biddle & Ward, and in November, 1892, was admitted to the bar.

In October, 1893, I left the tutelage of Messrs. Robinson, Biddle & Ward and ventured upon the difficult task of establishing for myself a position at the bar in the city of New York. Although I have become especially interested in patent law, my practice has always been general. The law is a jealous mistress and to her I have been devoted for the past twenty-five years.

In September, 1908, I was retained by companies controlled by Mr. Thomas A. Edison, the inventor, and since that time my professional duties have afforded to me the opportunity of becoming acquainted with Mr. Edison and familiar with several of his remarkable inventions, such, for instance, as his "giant rolls" for breaking huge masses of rock by kinetic energy periodically stored in and expended by the massive rolls which revolve at high speed, and his method and apparatus for making cement. To his brilliant mind, supported by a physical energy and endurance that have seldom, if ever, been surpassed, the world owes much, indeed. There are few subjects of importance, whether in the domain of science, religion, life and even law, such as the Sherman anti-trust act, that have not been illuminated in our time by his quick perception and observation, analysis and thought, application of principles, demonstration and lucid, strong exposition.

I attended the twentieth reunion of our class at Cambridge, in June, 1907, going up with Lunt, stopping with B. L. Robinson, enjoying the hospitality of C. F. Ayer and of H. G. Perkins, to

all of whom I feel deeply indebted, and participating, with great pleasure, in the class dinner at Young's, the visits to the Myopia and County Clubs and the events of Commencement Day at the College. I was also able to attend the dinner given at the Algonquin Club, on Jan. 20, 1912, by the members of our class in Boston and vicinity, and desire to express my great appreciation of the good time they gave us. I look forward to our twenty-fifth reunion next June, which I expect to attend.

The travelling done by me since 1907 has been confined to this country. In October, 1910, I made a trip to Salt Lake City, Utah, going by the Union Pacific, through Wyoming, on the way out, and returning by the Denver & Rio Grande, through the Royal Gorge, on the way back. No one can but admire the immensity and the inspiration of the West. Still the East is for me, at least, God's own land. So I have spent the summers of 1907, 1910 and 1911 at the Saranac Lakes in the Adirondacks and that of 1909 at Moosehead Lake in Maine. At Lower Saranac, in 1910, I met H. G. Perkins, with his charming wife, daughter and son, and led Perkins and his wife up Whiteface Mt. in a grand old storm. Whiteface is my favorite mountain. I went up in 1887, in 1891, in 1910 and in 1911. It is the test for me of youth, strength, ideals and ambition. The trip involves eight miles of rowing on Lake Placid, as well as the ascent and descent through the forests of the mountain, which is steep and rugged for a mile from the top. In 1911, I made the trip with as much enjoyment and less fatigue than in any previous year. I hope, now, to build a camp on the shores of Long Lake in the Adirondacks and to welcome '87 men there, where forests, lakes and streams abound.

With my son, Hamilton, now 16 years of age, I attend, whenever possible, the Harvard games with Yale or Princeton, for when all is said and done, as all will see from a perusal of our Secretary's reports, a dominant thing in the life of each of us is *the fact that we went to Harvard*.

My tribute to Walter Alexander. He was my neighbor for several years before he died. Tenafly, where he lived, adjoins my house at Highwood.

**HIGGINSON, George, Jr.,**

*Born*:—September 3, 1864, Lenox, Mass.

*Father's name*:—George Higginson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Barker.

*Residence*:—Winnetka, Ill.

*Marriage*:—May 20, 1891, New York City.

*Marriage*:—September 7, 1898, Winnetka, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Edith Green Griswold, (d. July 30, 1896).

*Maiden name of wife*:—Emily Wakem.

*Children*:—\*Roger Griswold, February 2, 1894, (d. December 30, 1903); \*George, July 16, 1899, (d. September 22, 1901); Theresa, October 30, 1901; Emily, January 21, 1903.

Spent one year in Europe. Dec. 1, 1888, entered the employ of the Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad, at Memphis, Tenn., and Kansas City, Mo., and continued in the service until September, 1892, when he resigned the charge of the Freight Claim Department of that company to accept the position of Secretary and Treasurer of the Metropolitan West Side Elevated R. R. Co. of Chicago. In 1896 was elected a director of the Loop Construction Company of Chicago. In June, 1895, bought a place and built a house at Winnetka, Ill. Is actively interested in several Chicago charitable institutions.

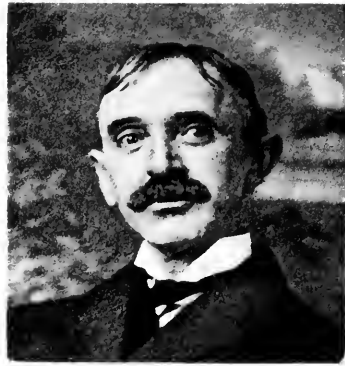
Continued with the Metropolitan West Side Elevated Ry. Co. in Chicago as vice-president, secretary and treasurer until June 1st, 1905, when he resigned.

I have continued to live in Winnetka, Illinois. I spent a good deal of time during 1907-1908 in developing my farm along dairy lines, and the balance of it was mostly devoted to committee work in connection with the new building for the University Club of Chicago, of which I was the Vice President for two years. In May 1909, the farm having become self supporting, and the Club Building being finished, I formed a connection with Stone & Webster and am still managing their Chicago office.

There have been no changes in my family and I still have the same club memberships and the same interests outside of my business as previously reported.



JOSEPH BAKER HILEMAN



\*WILLIAM CHARLES HILLEBRAND



CHARLES FRANK HOOVER







**HILEMAN, Joseph Baker,**

*Born*:—January 10, 1863, Altoona, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Joseph Bonslough Hileman.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ann Rebecca Eaverson.

*Residence*:—Wilksburg, Pa.

*Marriage*:—1896, Altoona, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Ora Taylor.

He was graduated from Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., in '84, and, after a year, entered '87 as a junior. He studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, and obtained his degree of M. D. in '91. This was followed by a term as interne at the Allegheny General Hospital of Pittsburgh, Pa. He then entered the service of the Relief Department of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and has continued at that work. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, a Unitarian. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania.

**\*HILLEBRAND, William Charles,**

*Born*:—April 5, 1867, Barcelona, Spain.

*Died*:—July, 1899.

*Father's name*:—William Hillebrand.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Louise Tardieu.

*Marriage*:—Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Name of wife*:—Ada Dietrich.

*Child*:—Karl.

Spent three or four months in Europe after graduating, and then studied law in Cincinnati, where he was admitted to practice in June, 1889. In 1890 was bookkeeper and collector for the law firm of Kittredge & Libby, Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1893 he wrote:

"I am still an employee in the law firm of Kittredge, Libby & Simmons, succeeding the firm of Kittredge & Libby, mentioned in my former report. I am also Assistant Secretary of The Union Savings Bank and Trust Company, a corporation doing business in this city."

The following is from a letter of Forchheimer of July 22, 1902:

"Hillebrand married Mrs. Ada Dietrich of Cincinnati. I have

not been able to ascertain the exact date of this marriage. A son, Karl, was born to them, and has been living abroad with his mother since the death of Hillebrand, which occurred in July, 1899. The poor boy died of a malignant tumor of the liver. An exploratory incision was made by the surgeon in charge, and as soon as he recognized the state of things, he came to the conclusion that the case was a hopeless one. Certainly a very untimely ending for one of Hillebrand's physique."

**HOOVER, Charles Frank,**

*Born*:—August 2, 1865, Miamisburg, Ohio.

*Father's name*:—Abel Hoover.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Clara Elizabeth Hoff.

*Residence*:—Cleveland, Ohio.

*Marriage*:—August 9, 1900, Kincardine, Ontario, Canada.

After taking my degree in 1887, I attended the Harvard Medical School for three years, then went to Europe. Studied in Vienna and Strasburg, 1891 and 1892; returned to Boston and received the degree of M. D. (Harv.) in June, 1892; returned to Vienna to continue my medical studies.

Since 1894 my residence has been in Cleveland, Ohio, where I have practiced medicine uninterruptedly with the exception of one year when I spent the winter semester of 1905 and 1906 in Berlin, and the summer semester of 1906 in Paris.

All of my journeys have been professional pilgrimages to various frequented medical centers in Europe.

**HOUGHTON, Silas Arnold,**

*Born*:—September 11, 1864, Keeseville, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Henry A. Houghton.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Dana Page.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

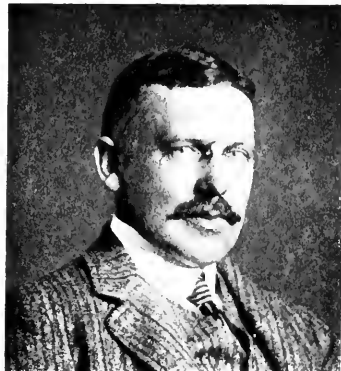
*Marriage*:—June 9, 1897, South Orange, N. J.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Margaret Sowles Beckwith.

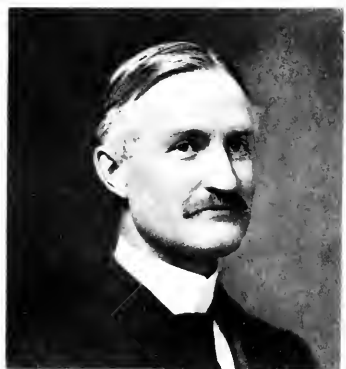
*Children*:—Henry Arnold, November 10, 1899; Margaret, February 18, 1901.



SILAS ARNOLD HOUGHTON



MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE HOWE



WILLARD BEAN HOWE



In 1887-1891 was a student at Harvard Medical School, receiving the degrees of A. M. and M. D. In 1891 was house officer Boston Lying-in Hospital. Since January 1892 has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Brookline, Mass.

I am a member of American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Obstetrical Society, and several other local medical clubs and societies, the greatest and most enjoyable of which is "The Doctors," a club composed almost entirely of the '87 medical men in and about Boston. Clubs: St. Botolph, The Country, Longwood Cricket.

During the past twenty years I have lived the uneventful life of a physician in general practice. It is my fortune to live in a most attractive town, and to have a delightful clientele, among which are many '87 men and their families. I have published a few unimportant medical contributions.

I play tennis at Longwood, and enjoy it thoroughly, though it is sad to realize that I am now more ready to play doubles than singles. Our dearest possession is a camp at Essex, New York, on the shore of Lake Champlain. This brings the greatest pleasure to my family and to myself. We have been very fortunate in having several '87 men and their families visit us there, and we only hope that many more may be attracted to that beautiful region of lake and mountain, and be our guests.

#### HOWE, Mark Antony DeWolfe,

*Born*:—August 28, 1864, Bristol, R. I.

*Father's name*:—Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eliza Whitney.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—September 21, 1899, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Fanny Huntington Quincy.

*Children*:—Quincy, August 17, 1900; Helen Frances, January 11, 1905; Mark DeWolfe, May 22, 1906.

From 1888 to 1893 was connected with *The Youth's Companion*; from 1893 to 1895, with Messrs. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., with editorial duties relating especially to the *Atlantic Monthly*. In 1895, owing to trouble with his eyes, he went to

Bristol, R. I., where he was occupied with the conduct of a farm, and after his eyes improved, with literary work of one sort and another.

As an outdoor life improved his condition he did more and more writing, and in January, 1899, returned, for part of each week, to the office of *The Youth's Companion*, in the capacity of "Corresponding Editor." In 1907 he was Associate Editor of the "Companion" and still holds that position.

He is a member of the Tavern and Union Boat Clubs, Boston, and of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Rhode Island Historical Society, Bunker Hill Monument Association, National Institute of Arts and Letters, and has been a Trustee of the Boston Athenaeum since 1908.

"My journeys, twice to Europe and once to the Azores, have been too hurried to deserve chronicling."

His summer address is Cotuit, Mass.

#### HOWE, Willard Bean,

*Born*:—December 7, 1864, Buxton, Maine.

*Father's name*:—George Wilson Howe.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Annie Bean.

*Residence*:—Burlington, Vt.

*Marriage*:—October 21, 1890, Stamford, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Annie Howe Bean.

*Children*:—David Willard, June 22, 1892; Ruby, March 2, 1894; Katharine, February 14, 1896; Elizabeth, July 11, 1898; George Frederick, July 1, 1901; Edward Gilman, January 19, 1903; Laurence Prescott, November 25, 1905.

In September, 1887, entered the employ of C. F. & G. W. Eddy, wholesale grain and feed merchants. Left their employ in the autumn of 1890.

In March, 1889, purchased the *Melrose Journal*, a weekly paper of Melrose, Mass. Continued in the grain business, while publishing this paper. About a year later sold the *Journal* and in November, 1890, moved to Burlington, Vt., and became business manager of the *Burlington Free Press*. Seven years



GORHAM HUBBARD



CHARLES HUDSON



ATHERTON NASH HUNT







later purchased the majority of the stock of the corporation owning that newspaper.

In 1896 became publisher of *Walton's Vermont Register*, the State business directory and gazeteer, which has been issued annually since 1817.

My son, David Willard Howe, is now a sophomore in the University of Vermont and my daughter, Ruby, expects to enter Smith College this autumn.

Am a member of the Burlington School Board, President of the Vermont Press Association, President of the local Y. M. C. A., Superintendent of the Sunday School, Deacon, Trustee of the Burlington Savings Bank, and hold similar positions on boards of religious and charitable organizations.

#### HUBBARD, Gorham,

*Born*:—May 11, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Nathaniel Dean Hubbard.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anne Brooks Frothingham.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—March 5, 1891, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Sarah N. Henshaw, (d. September 20, 1906).

*Children*:—Katherine, December 23, 1891; Gorham, August 6, 1896; Elizabeth Lyman, September 8, 1906.

December 1, 1891, I formed a partnership with Herbert Clark to conduct a real estate business. Now I am a fire insurance broker with an office at 28 State St., Boston.

There is I am sorry to say very little which I can add to what I told you when the last Report came out.

My son Gorham Jr., is now at Groton where he is preparing for Harvard, which I hope he will enter in the autumn of 1915. Winter before last I spent in travelling abroad with my daughter Katherine. We went to many places which I had never had the good fortune to see before. Among the most interesting perhaps, were the cities of Damascus and Baalbeck, both in Syria. The old ruins in Baalbeck, which by the way are by far the largest in the world are tremendously imposing, and in them-

selves well worth the trip into Syria. Travelling is hard and hotels are of the poorest, still all these discomforts are forgotten when we see the beauties of the country, and its places of interest. Madeira and Malta also were most delightful as were such places as Egypt and Sicily.

Some time ago I had the happy idea of going to the Isthmus of Panama, and to various Republics in Central America. A most delightful trip it was, and one which can be taken in a few weeks. Travelling to my mind is a very great pleasure and were I able to do so I should spend most of my time seeing different countries and places.

### HUDSON, Charles,

*Born*:—December 18, 1864, Chicago, Ill.

*Father's name*:—Charles Henry Hudson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Frances Helen Nichols.

*Residence*:—Chicago, Ill.

*Marriage*:—November 29, 1893, Hinsdale, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Edith Shannon.

*Children*:—Edith Frances, November 1894.

Entered the Harvard University Law School in the fall of 1887 and received the degrees of LL. B. and A. M. from that school in 1890. Since that time has been practicing law in Chicago.

In April 1912, he writes to Rich on the letter-head of the United Sugar Companies, Los Mochis, Sinaloa, Mexico:

I have been down here some months—came about the time the alleged revolution broke out, and did not see my way clear to leave till matters became more settled. We cannot tell yet what the result will be—we have a large plantation, or rather two, and two large sugar mills. Up to the present time we have not been seriously molested, though the town has been “taken” once or twice. My stenographer found things pretty hot for forty dollars a month, and “went out” some weeks ago, so we are all writing our own letters at this place. The other plantation a few miles away is a little more secluded and is considered safer.

It now looks as though this business would take up most of my time for some time to come. Perhaps Furber better change my address to Los Mochis Sinaloa, Mexico, though I have not yet given up my Chicago office. Will be back there about May first for a short time.

### HUGHES, Frederick Everett,

*Born*:—January 13, 1865, at East Somerville, Mass.

*Father's name*:—John Avery Hughes.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Tamsin Stevens Harding.

*Residence*:—Cheltenham, Eng.

*Marriage*:—

*Maiden name of wife*:—

*Children*:—Three daughters.

Has traveled a great deal. In 1889 he wrote from Los Angeles, Cal. In 1893 he was raising oranges in Riverside, in Southern California. In 1897 the Secretary's letter to him was returned after following Hughes to the City of Mexico and Guadalajara, Cal. In 1907 he had married and was living at Charlesfort, Ferns, County Wexford, Ireland.

He has not reported, but is said to reside at Cheltenham, Eng., though he has recently been in British Columbia.

### HUNT, Atherton Nash,

*Born*:—February 9, 1867, Weymouth, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Ebenezer Atherton Hunt.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Louisa Ann Follett.

*Residence*:—Braintree, Mass.

*Marriage*:—May 4, 1899, Braintree, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Sarah Weeks Lane.

*Children*:—Edward Atherton, December 14, 1900; Richard Atherton, April 6, 1902; Frederick Atherton, April 20, 1907.

I found time to take a partial course at the Columbia College School of Law, while I was teaching in New York City. In

June, 1893, I resigned my position as instructor in Latin and Greek at Dr. Callisen's school in New York; and in October, 1893, entered the law offices of Ball & Tower in Boston. I remained with Ball & Tower until December, 1894, and was then admitted to the Suffolk Bar. Since that time I have been engaged in the practice of law. I have had an office with Joseph W. Lund, the Secretary of the Class of '90 at Room 64, 40 Water Street, Boston, until October 1903, and at 84 State Street where we now are.

My sons are all beginning to talk with complete assurance and confidence about going to Harvard.

The hope that my boys will grow into loyal sons of the University, added to my own pleasure in Commencement, Class Reunions and College Associations has brought a deep interest in Harvard ever increasing as the years pass. I trust that the future will have for classes to come the same broad spirit of democracy and good-fellowship which exists among the men of our time. There is an ever recurring idea among people not acquainted with the University that Harvard men are clannish, inconsiderate and unsociable in college and after graduation; but the men of eighty-seven know how wrong such an idea is in itself and in its tendency. In the midst of life, with some discouragements and a great deal of happiness, I know of nothing which is a greater source of pleasure to me than the spirit of welcome which surrounds Commencement and the strong note of personal interest running through our Reunions. In our college days, we thought we were engaged in improving ourselves in scholarship and industry. We were really engaged in acquiring humanity in some appreciable degree. Inevitably, silently and unconsciously we acquired from the earnestness of our ambition and individuality, and even from our selfishness, whatever measure of tolerance, judgment, stability and charity now entitles us to be called men.

The ideals of our youth have become the traditions of middle age and constitute our hope for our children.

**HUNT, Thomas,**

*Born*:—September 8, 1868, New Orleans, La.



THOMAS HUNT



FRANCIS CLEAVELAND HUNTINGTON



BYRON SATTARLEE HURLBUT



*Father's name*:—Carleton Hunt.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Georgina Cammack.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—June 19, 1894, New York City.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Carrie Speiden.

*Child*:—Carleton, July 23, 1903.

In the fall of 1887 I entered the Harvard Law School. I graduated there in June of 1890, receiving the degree of LL. B. and A. M., and have ever since been engaged continuously in the active practice of the law in Boston.

In the fall of 1890 I entered the office of Robert M. Morse, Esq., '57, and there spent one year. In 1891 I became associated in practice with the late Solomon Lincoln, '57, and so remained for seven years.

In the fall of 1898 I became associated with the firm of Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, and have been for a number of years past one of the partners, the others being William A. Gaston, '80, Frederic E. Snow and Richard M. Saltonstall, '80. While my practice was for a number of years a general one, my attention is now, and for some years past has been, devoted almost exclusively to matters in actual litigation. I have general charge of the litigation of my firm, and substantially the whole of my time is given to the preparation, trial and argument of cases in the courts of Massachusetts and of the United States. Among the parties for whom I have very often appeared have been the Boston & Maine Railroad, the Boston Elevated Railway Company, the West End Street Railway Company and the National Shawmut Bank of Boston.

My residence is in Boston, in winter, and on the North Shore, near Marblehead, in summer.

I am a member of the Union and St. Botolph Clubs of Boston, of the Colonial Club of Cambridge and of the University Club of New York.

My only travels since graduation have been business trips to the West and South, and visits to my former home in New Orleans, Louisiana.

**HUNTINGTON, Francis Cleaveland,**

*Born*:—April 3, 1865, Worcester, Mass.

*Father's name*:—William Reed Huntington.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Theresa Reynolds.

*Residence*:—New York, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—June 15, 1904, St. James, Long Island, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Susan Louisa Butler.

*Children*:—Prescott Butler, July 26, 1905; William Reed, January 28, 1907; Christopher, February 27, 1911.

The first year after graduation was a member of the first-year class of the Harvard Law School; the second instructor in political economy in the college; and the third, a member of the second-year class at the Law School again.

Spent the college year 1890-91 at Cambridge as a member of the third-year class of the Harvard Law School, taking his degree LL. B. and A. M. in June, 1891. In October, 1891, became a clerk in the office of Parsons, Shepard & Ogden, New York, N. Y. Was admitted to the New York bar in November, 1892, and entered into partnership with T. N. Rhinelanders '87, for the practice of law, in the fall of 1893.

May 2nd, 1898, started for the war as a corporal in "Troop A" of New York; went first to Camp Black, where the troop was mustered in as United States Volunteers; in June went to Camp Alger, Virginia, where heat was abundant and water scarce; end of July sailed from Newport News (both men and horses) in Transport Massachusetts for Porto Rico; returned to New York in September; troop mustered out in December.

The answers to your questions,—or rather to those of them which appear to be applicable to my case, are as follows:

Residence, in winter, New York City; and, in the summer, St. James, Long Island. Occupation, lawyer, member of the firm of Huntington, Rhinelanders & Seymour, other partners being Thomas N. Rhinelanders, Harvard '87, and Origen S. Seymour of Yale. My three boys are all on their way to Harvard.

At the present time, I am a member of: The Association of the Bar of the City of New York, University Club, Harvard Club, Church Club, City Club, Downtown Association, St. Nicholas Society, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni; all the foregoing, of



the City of New York; also, New York State Bar Association, Civil Service Reform Association, American Economic Association and American Forestry Association. Have been interested in politics chiefly in connection with city affairs, as a member of the Citizens Union Executive Committee, and of some other Committees (in 1911 campaign, was Chairman of Citizens' Committee of 100.)

I am a Member of the Vestry of Grace Church, City of New York; Vice President of New York State Commission of Prisons; Trustee of New York Trade School; Member of Board of Managers of State Charities Aid Association; Member of the Executive Committee of the Cathedral League; trustee of Christian Unity Foundation.

#### HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee,

*Born*:—February 10, 1865, Shelburne, Vt.

*Father's name*:—Hiram Fuller Hurlbut.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Roxey Jane Satterly.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—July 12, 1904, Beverly, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Eda Adams Woolson.

*Children*:—James Woolson, June 15, 1905; David Huntington, May 18, 1907; Robert Satterlee, January 1, 1912.

Became a member of the Graduate Department of the University after graduation, pursuing special courses in English under Prof. Child, and in Icelandic with Mr. Kittredge. Received the degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1888, and then became an Instructor in the English Department.

In September 1895 gave up part of his work of teaching to become Recording Secretary of the University. Until 1902 he was Registrar of the College Faculty and in 1902 he was made Dean of Harvard College, succeeding Dean Briggs.

Shall I answer your questions categorically? First, however, tell me when was your last report, yesterday or five years ago? Time goes so fast now that we are—I will not say middle-aged, but rather not in the first bloom of youth—that I can't keep track of it. To tell the whole truth I don't want to. DeVeau and

Wakefield Baker are altogether too young to have Sophomore sons. The stalwart Freshman, Baker, surely entered at a prodigiously early age. And that at least two of the class have each a son who is an alumnus of the College is something that all right-minded men will ignore.

Since I last reported I have lived at the same place and been in the same business.

I have joined no new clubs or societies. I have tried to take part in politics by stirring up boys to go back from college and do their duty in their home towns.

If by offices of "honor, profit, or trust" you mean public positions, I have filled none. Neither have I received any degrees. I have not published books or pamphlets; I have made annual reports. Nor have I addressed public meetings, aside from talks about shop to Harvard Clubs.

I have journeyed. Last year I took my first Sabbatical, going in January to the Riviera and then to Italy, where I divided my time between Florence and Rome, remaining in the latter city until Easter Monday. Then I journeyed slowly to England and spent the summer there, returning by way of Quebec (as the Ivernia on which I had arranged to travel to Boston was out of commission) which I reached July 29th. Thence I came home to Marblehead. This year away, the first time that I have been away from Cambridge for a period longer than a summer vacation since we entered together in the autumn of '83, makes me feel not that we are celebrating our twenty-fifth, but that I have begun as Freshman all over again. I was quite sure in this belief until your insistence upon having a late photograph led me Monday last to have taken a picture, which I shall send to you next week. I had flattered myself, by looking at a picture taken some ten years ago, that I was still young. The new picture can't be called that even by the biggest stretch of imagination.

**HYDE, Louis Fiske,**

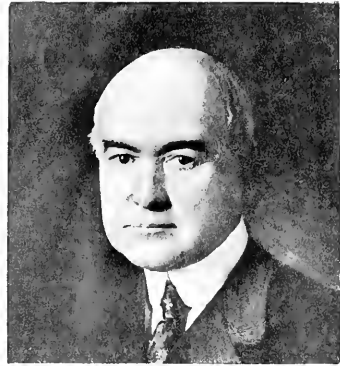
*Born*:—June 20, 1866, Warren, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Alvin Hyde.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Josephine Adelaide Manning.

*Residence*:—Glens Falls, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—June 18, 1901, Glens Falls, N. Y.



LOUIS FISKE HYDE



JAMES MARSH JACKSON



LESLY AUGUSTIN JOHNSON



*Maiden name of wife*:—Charlotte Pruyn.

*Child*:—Mary Van Ness, May 28, 1903.

Received the degrees of LL. B. and A. M. in 1890 (Harvard) and in July of the same year was admitted to the Suffolk bar. From August, 1890, to December, 1891, was in the law office of Messrs. Hyde, Dickinson & Howe of Boston. In March, 1892, entered the law department and employ of the West End Street Railway Company. October 1, 1896, entered into partnership for the general practice of law with Mr. Charles S. Baxter ('92), giving up official relations with the railway. In January, 1898, again entered the employ of the Boston Elevated Railway Company where he remained several years and then opened an office in the Tremont Building, Boston.

In the summer of 1906, I went abroad with my family and remained until the fall of 1907, staying most of the winter in Rome. Since that time I have been making my home in Glens Falls and New York City.

Since 1907 I have been identified with Finch, Pruyn & Company, paper manufacturers of Glens Falls, N. Y., being at present a director and vice president of the Company. My permanent address is Glens Falls, N. Y.

I am a member of several local clubs and charitable organizations.

### JACKSON, James Marsh,

*Born*:—April 12, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—William Francis Jackson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Abby Crocker West.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—May 15, 1895, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Leonora Lewis.

*Children*:—Elinor de West, March 15, 1901; \*Dorothy, March 25, 1904, (d. November 26, 1906).

I received the degrees of A. M. and M. D. from Harvard 1891, and of Ph. D. from Norwich University in 1892. In 1891 I became House Officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital where I served for one and one-half years and then served at

the Boston Lying-in Hospital. After this I went abroad for a year's study.

In January 1894 I began practice in Boston and in the fall of that year was appointed to the Medical Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital where I served until 1911 when I resigned to devote myself entirely to private practice.

I am a member of the University and Harvard Clubs, The American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Society of Medical Improvement, The Pediatric Society, "The Doctors" and others. This year I am President of the Pediatric Society, Chairman of the Medical Section of the Massachusetts Medical Society and Chairman of the Suffolk District Medical Milk Commission.

For some years I was Assistant in Clinical Medicine and Instructor at the Harvard Medical School.

During the Summer I live and practice at Beverly Farms, Mass.

#### JOHNSON, Lesley Augustin,

*Born* :—April 19, 1866, Boston.

*Father's name* :—Henry Augustin Johnson.

*Mother's maiden name* :—Elizabeth Swift Hetch.

*Residence* :—Boston.

I continue a member of the firm of Luce & Manning, Wool Merchants, with whom I have been connected ever since leaving college. My duties still take me as far west as San Francisco, and as far east as London. The past summer I have spent entirely in England, Germany and Belgium. I am still unmarried. I am a member of the Union Club of Boston, and the Harvard Club of New York City.

#### JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome,

*Born* :—September 24, 1867, Milford, Mass.

*Father's name* :—Napoleon Bonaparte Johnson.

*Mother's maiden name* :—Mary Tufts Stone.

*Residence* :—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage* :—June 27, 1893, Evanston, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Grace Allen Fitch.

*Children*:—Jerome Allen, July 21, 1896; Chandler Willard, November 24, 1902.

Was at the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, 1887-88, where he received the degree of C. E. in June, 1888. Entered the Polytechnic School in Zurich in October, 1888, remaining there one year. Was in the Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées, in Paris, from October, 1889, to February, 1890. Returned home in May. In June, 1890, was appointed Instructor in Engineering in Harvard University. Resigned this appointment in summer of 1892, and entered the employ of the Illinois Steel Co., in various kinds of structural engineering work. Remained in the employ of the Illinois Steel Co. till the spring of 1894. Then entered the employ of Perkins & Selby, Architects, of Chicago, as engineer for the design of the steel work of Steinway Hall, Chicago. That autumn, was appointed Instructor of Civil Engineering at Harvard for three years and returned to Cambridge. In the spring of 1896 was appointed Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering.

“My residence continues to be Cambridge, Mass. I am Professor of Civil Engineering at Harvard, and consulting engineer, giving particular attention to reinforced concrete construction.

I am a member of the following clubs and societies: American Society of Civil Engineers, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, American Society for Testing Materials, National Association of Cement Users, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education (Councillor, 1903-1905 and 1908-1911), Harvard Engineering Society, Association of Harvard Engineers, American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Councillor 1904-1906) Harvard Union, Anti-Imperialist League, Massachusetts Municipal League, Massachusetts Direct Legislation League, Massachusetts Men’s League for Woman Suffrage, Massachusetts Single Tax League, Cambridge Political Equality Association, National Geographic Society, National Association of Audubon Societies, Gesellschaft der ehem. Stud. des eidg. Polytechnikums Zurich, and perhaps some others.

In politics, I have voted at every opportunity as nearly in the line of my sympathies as the circumstances would permit, but I have not found the mere selection between the nominees of the

rings and interests very exhilarating. I believe that the time has come for the people to supplement their practice of voting for men with the practice of voting on measures. Hence, I favor the adoption, in cities and states, at least, of direct legislation through the initiative and referendum, much as it is practiced in the most prosperous cantons of Switzerland. I confidently hope that, by thus completing their control over their own affairs, our citizenship will make steady progress towards emancipation from the reign of privilege, and the establishment of equality of economic opportunity.

While responding so far as I have been able to the rapidly increasing demand for the lectures upon such topics as I have just mentioned, my chief political work of the past two years has been an effort—thus far unsuccessful—for the adoption in Cambridge of an up-to-date charter of the so-called Commission Form. My connection with this work was as one of the originators of the measure, and as Chairman of the Cambridge Charter Association, which was formed to secure its adoption. The most striking novelty in the charter is the preferential ballot for the election of city officers, with a view not only to eliminating all primaries, and greatly reducing the evil of plurality elections and split tickets, but also to do something to make standing for public office more attractive to competent, self-respecting men. The charter was passed by the Legislature, but rejected by the voters of Cambridge, by a small margin in November 1911. The campaign of education to secure its adoption, is going right on.

I was one of the original stockholders and am now one of the Directors of the *Boston Common*—a weekly newspaper intended to give the important news.

Since January 1911 have been a Director of the Home National Bank of Milford.

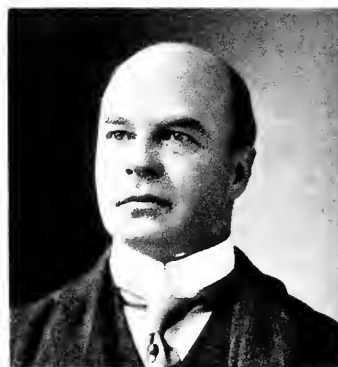
Publications since the last report are in the same general line as before, except one "The Initiative and Referendum, An Effective Ally of Representative Government," published originally in *New England Magazine* of June 1909, which has been put through a number of editions as a campaign document of the Massachusetts Direct Legislation League.

Have made many public lectures and addresses—mainly upon governmental or economic subjects. The Cambridge Charter

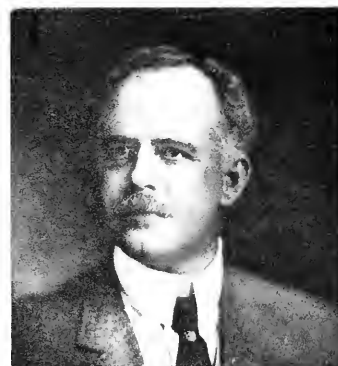




LEWIS JEROME JOHNSON



FRANCIS RICHARD JONES



LOMBARD CARTER JONES



campaign called, of course, for a large amount of this work.

Spent the summer of 1907 in Europe with my family, and in the winter of 1912 made a three weeks' trip to the Canal Zone.

**JONES, Francis Richard,**

*Born*:—August 27, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Francis Jones.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Julia Augusta Fletcher.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—June 7, 1905, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Steel.

Took the degrees LL. B. and A. M. at the Harvard Law School in June, 1890, and went to Washington as private Secretary to Mr. Justice Gray for a year, then returned to Boston and began the practice of law. He is still in practice in Boston and an office mate of Dresel.

**JONES, Lombard Carter,**

*Born*:—February 17, 1865, Sandwich, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Isaiah Toby Jones.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Hannah Charlotte Weeks.

*Residence*:—Falmouth, Mass.

*Marriage*:—September 29, 1908, Malden, Mass.

*Name of wife*:—Nina Dutton (Mrs. J. F. Everhart).

*Child*:—Louis Bernard, April 20, 1910.

I graduated from the Harvard Medical School in June, 1890. Received the appointment of first surgical house officer in the Boston City Hospital, January, 1891, and remained there until July 4, 1892. Went to Fall River in August and opened an office, but was not satisfied. I settled in Melrose, Mass., in 1892, and remained there until November, 1896, when I formed a partnership with Drs. J. L. Sullivan and C. E. Prior of Malden, Mass., both graduates of the Harvard Medical School.

I lived and practiced medicine at Malden, Mass., until July 1911, when I bought a place here in the country (Falmouth, Mass.) and expect to make it my permanent home.

Am still a Mason and an Odd Fellow and a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society and a few other medical clubs. Was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society in 1900, I think, and of the Hakluyt Society about two years ago.

Have taken no journeys except to Florida last winter, where I had a month of quail shooting and various short trips in Massachusetts on house-hunting or shooting trips.

My place here comprises about 40 acres, bordering on Waquoit Bay and I hope to make it a comfortable little farm with all the features and appurtenances of the bucolic life.

I still practice medicine on those venturesome souls who send for me and there is so much to do here in various ways that time so far has passed very pleasantly.

Have had some fine wild fowl shooting this Fall and when I tell you that I have shot six species of duck so far, in the pond behind my stable, as well as several wild geese, and that quail, snipe and partridges can be found almost any day within sight of the house, you will realize that this is quite a sporting region.

#### **KAVANAGH, Frank Edge,**

*Born*:—May 7, 1858, New York, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Francis Xavier Kavanagh.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Margaret Edge.

*Residence*:—Bronxville, N. Y.

I have taught at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute and at Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa., near Philadelphia. My specialty is psychology. I have lectured in Philadelphia in University Extension work in the Summer Meeting at the University of Pennsylvania and at other institutions in Pennsylvania. Have taken the degrees of Master of Pedagogy and Doctor of Pedagogy from New York University. Am Civil Service Examiner, New York City. Have been Lecturer on Philosophy at New York University and Literary Editor with G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York and London.

Am a member of Scarsdale Golf Club, Lawrence Park Country Club; The Vagabonds, New York, [magazine men and artists]; Authors' Club, London.

I have written magazine articles and scientific researches, one

of which, a mathematical investigation applying the new Statistical Methodology, "Coefficients of Correlation measured among Abilities in Mental Traits," has been requested for presentation by Dr. William McDougall of the Oxford Faculty, author of "Social Psychology," in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee appointed by the British Association for the Advancement of Science to inquire into the establishment of a system of measuring mental characters. Dr. McDougall writes "I am especially sorry that I did not get hold of this very interesting work earlier because I have been lecturing on this subject during the past term."

My visits abroad have been mostly to England. Outside of Paris, I have toured on the Continent in an unsatisfactory hurry. In politics, I am usually a Democratic campaign speaker for the National and State Committees. One of my addresses was printed as a campaign document. And I have bolted in my time and stumped for the Republican National and State Committees.

#### KEAYS, Hiram Gillett,

*Born*:—June 8, 1867, Elkhart, Ill.

*Father's name*:—Hiram Dean Keays.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Emma Gillett.

*Residence*:—Elkhart, Ill.

*Marriage*:—October 14, 1896, Indianapolis, Ind.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Lucy Cecelia Herad.

*Children*:—John Dean, February 2, 1898; Elizabeth Rogers, March 25, 1902; Susan, January 28, 1908.

Engaged in the business of agriculture and stock raising for a year at Elkhart, Ill., with his grandfather. After a trip to Europe from which he returned in August 1890, he worked in the Illinois National Bank of Springfield for one year, and then became engaged in farming at Elkhart, Ill.

"For the last ten years I have lived in Elkhart, Illinois, engaged in the business of farming.

I am a member of the Harvard and University Clubs of Chicago. I have not been interested in politics beyond being a delegate to state and county conventions, and being elected to some small township offices."

**\*KEEP, Roger Wolcott,**

*Born*:—October 27, 1865, Lockport, N. Y.

*Died*:—June 6, 1897.

*Father's name*:—Charles Keep.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Caroline Wallace Crockett.

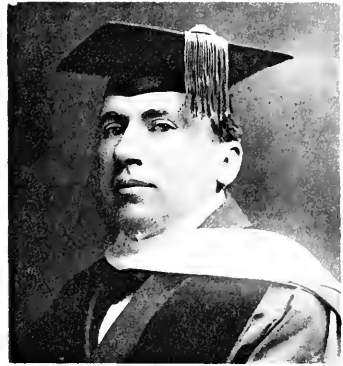
His keenness of intellect, his ability to go straight to the heart of the matter and his incisive manner of stating what he found there,—these were great qualities and these all who knew him remember well; but it is not of these that we think now. It is rather of the strength and depth of his friendship, of the personal loss which we ourselves must bear. Roger Keep was a man to be sought out,—a man hard to know but by so much the more worth the knowing. He did not care for great popularity, but he did care for his friends. It was perhaps from the fact that he would not give to everybody that he gave all the more to those few fortunate ones to whom he gave at all.

All will remember him as a brilliant scholar and as a man to be depended on to do well whatever he undertook,—be it tennis or be it philosophy. And how much more do they remember whose privilege it was to know him.

There were few men of brighter promise who stood up in Sanders on that 29th day of June, 1887, to receive their degrees. But ill health, insomnia and accompanying ills, were to undermine his constitution. His was a hard struggle for life and at the end, no longer possessing the clear, strong mind, thorough master of himself, but despondent and driven utterly beyond control, he shot himself.

All through college, his thought was how best he could make men—many men—see the truth of things. His ideal was to be the editor of a great newspaper who should believe and know the right and dare always to speak it and not speak merely what he thought his readers themselves wanted to believe,—a man who should lead and not follow. The great possibilities for influence over his fellow-men of such a position were what appealed to him.

He was no mere dreamer—he had a steadfast will and a strong and practical mind, but he was never able to start on the hard road leading to an editor's chair, for the physical strength



FRANK EDGE KAVANAGH



HIRAM GILLETT KEAYS



ROGER WOLCOTT KEEP  
\*1897





was lacking. If only he could have had that also, he would have made his mark—a broad mark and a high one.

But the story of his life since leaving college is one of continual disappointment,—of getting a little better and starting in with renewed hope to work, only to break down and be ordered to the ends of the earth in search of health.

Shortly after graduation (August 31, 1887) he went to Berlin to study and pitched in with his usual enthusiasm only to be taken ill and be forced to return home in December of the same year for many months of illness. The winter of 1888-89 he spent in California and so far recovered his health that in the autumn of 1889 he accepted a position on the *Youth's Companion* and spent the winter of 1889-90 in Boston.

In the fall of 1890 he resigned this position in order to enter the Harvard Law School where he spent the next two years almost free from illness and happy in his old surroundings and with some of his old friends. In June, 1892, he went again to Europe and in October he entered a law office in Buffalo, New York. But again his health broke down and he spent a winter of great suffering.

He was obliged (and it was a bitter disappointment) to give up altogether the practice of the law, and was compelled to go off on a long search for climates and to lead a life in the open air. In this way he kept fairly well for three years and although he traveled a great deal he was able to spend some part of his time at his home with his mother at Lockport, N. Y. He often referred to himself cheerfully as a farmer, but his heart and mind were set on intellectual pursuits and it was hard to let them go.

In the fall of 1896, insomnia again attacked him, this time without mercy, and he spent a wretched winter. Everything possible was done but he grew rapidly worse. His mind was no longer equal to the strain and on June 6th came the end.

It was a brave struggle against great odds. F. C. H.

**\*KESTNER, Christian,**

*Born*:—March 4, 1866, Lewisville, Ohio.

*Died*:—November 11, 1906, Reading, Pa.

*Father's name*:—George Leonard Kestner.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Catherine Kestner.

*Marriage*:—August 22, 1892, Torrington, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Louise McCarty.

*Child*:—Helen S. E., September 7, 1893.

Christian Kestner, son of George L. and Catherine Kestner, and of German descent, was born at Lewisville, Ohio, March 4, 1866. His parents settled later in Reading Pa., where the greater part of his childhood was spent and where he attended a school known as the Stewart Academy. During the summer of 1883 he spent some months in Cambridge, under the tuition of Josiah Bridge, '84, and passed the examinations for admission that autumn. His preparation for college was, however, far from adequate, and left him at serious disadvantage in the work of the freshman year. As the result of early associations almost exclusively German, he labored under the additional disadvantage of lack of entire familiarity with the English language. Indeed, it was distinctly to his credit that, under the existing circumstances, he succeeded in passing the admission examinations when he did, in maintaining his place in the class and in taking his degree in due course.

Kestner, though full of a sturdy independence, was of retiring disposition, modest, unassuming and disposed to underrate his own abilities, and he came to Cambridge entirely without acquaintances or associations of any kind there. In college he made but few real friends, and those slowly, and not a great many acquaintances. His closest friend in the class, and, during the Senior year his chum, was Sternberg, who was also from Reading, Pa. He had some good friends in the class of '88, Sempers and Ullrich in particular.

The elective courses to which his tastes led him were in History, Political Economy and Philosophy, and in these, particularly in History, he attained a desirable rank.

In June, 1887, immediately after the final examinations, Kestner and Sternberg went together to Europe, with the purpose of attending German universities. Kestner spent one semester at Berlin and three at Heidelberg, and, during the summers, in company with Sternberg, he traveled extensively in Europe, and to some extent in Africa. They returned together

to Cambridge in the fall of 1889 and entered the Harvard Law School, where Kestner remained for two years.

In 1891 he went to Denver, Colorado, where Sternberg was already settled, to begin there the practice of the law, returning to the East in August of 1892, to marry Miss Helen Louise McCarthy of Torrington, Conn., whose acquaintance he had made a number of years before. Returning then to Denver with his wife, he continued in practice there until September of 1893, when, on the very day of the birth of his daughter Helen, he was run over by a cable car and so seriously injured as to endanger his life and make him permanently lame.

As soon as he was able to bear the journey he was taken by his family to Reading and, after some years of practice as a lawyer there, removed to the home of his wife in Connecticut, and there settled.

The injuries sustained in his sad accident incapacitated him entirely for active employment for a considerable period, and he was never afterward in really robust health. He died at Reading, November 11, 1906, of Bright's disease, leaving a widow and daughter.

That Kestner was not more widely and more intimately known among the members of the class was their loss no less than his own. The singular simplicity and independence of his character, his kind heart, absolute frankness and sincerity, his open-handed generosity, and an unfailing loyalty and affection for those he held really his friends, necessarily endeared him to all whose relations with him were sufficiently close to enable them to know and to appreciate these qualities. T. H.

### KEYES, Henry Wilder,

*Born*:—May 23, 1862, Newbury, Vt.

*Father's name*:—Henry Keyes.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Emma Francis Pierce.

*Residence*:—North Haverhill, N. H.

*Marriage*:—June 8, 1904, Newbury, Vt.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Frances Parkinson Wheeler.

*Children*:—Henry Wilder, Jr., March 22, 1905; John Parkinson, March 26, 1907.

Received the honorary degree of B. S. from New Hampshire College.

Was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives for four years and of the Senate two years; a member of the New Hampshire License Commission nine years; President of the Woodsville National Bank; Trustee of the Woodsville Guaranty Savings Bank; Vice-President of the Connecticut & Passumpsic Railroad; Vice-President of the Nashua River Paper Co.; President of the New Hampshire Harvard Club. Is a member of the Union Club, Boston.

Spent four months traveling in England, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Holland.

Has devoted a large share of his time at home on a farm raising thoroughbred cattle, horses and sheep.

#### **KIMBALL, George Washington,**

*Born*:—January 20, 1864, Arlington, Mass.

*Father's name*:—William Washington Kimball.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Nancie Boynton Orvis.

*Residence*:—Waltham.

*Marriage*:—November 22, 1890, Portland, Maine.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Grace Octavia Emery.

*Child*:—Ruth, October 23, 1891.

After graduation spent some time traveling in the West and South.

Went into the provision business with the firm of W. W. Kimball & Co., and later became a member of the firm of George W. Kimball & Co., wholesale and retail dealers in poultry and game.

Has not reported; the Secretary is informed that he is now in the real estate business.

#### **KNAPP, George Perkins,**

*Born*:—June 13, 1863, Bitlis, Turkey.

*Father's name*:—George Cushing Knapp.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Algeria Maria Churchill.

*Residence*:—Bitlis, Turkey.



HENRY WILDER KEYES



GEORGE WASHINGTON KIMBALL



GEORGE PERKINS KNAPP



*Marriage*:—July 2, 1890, Barre, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Anna J. Hunt.

*Children*:—Winnifred Hunt, March 8, 1892; Addison Ely, November 2, 1894; Margaret Washburn, September 7, 1896; Katharine Barnum, May 11, 1902.

The summer after graduation I worked in the National Bank of North America, Boston. That fall, September 15, 1887, I entered the Hartford Theological Seminary, where I took the full three-years' course, graduating May 8, 1890. On the 28th of the same month I was ordained as a foreign missionary. Mrs. Knapp and I left New York on July 19 and reached Bitlis on October 24. My work there, aside from occasional sermons, charge of the Sunday School, and part taken in various meetings, was the management of the Boys' School.

In 1894 massacres began to take place in Armenia and he was alone in Bitlis when the massacres occurred there. In February 1896 he was accused of being a "subverter of the peace" and forced to leave Turkey the last of March, being taken as a prisoner to Alexandretta by the government whence they expected to expel him to Europe. In June 1896 his family went on to America but he stayed at Constantinople doing what he could to help in the relief work. On August 26, 1896 occurred the panic of the great massacre. On Sept. 20, of that year he accompanied a missionary family across Europe to start them home to America. While in Europe he stopped at Berlin making use of the University privileges while awaiting the settlement of his affairs in the East. After finishing the summer semester there and spending some weeks in travel he joined his family at Barre, Mass., in December 1897.

In the summer of 1899 was again on his way to the East with his family and from 1902 to 1907 confined himself to his parish of fifty thousand square miles at Harpoot, Turkey. Was chairman of the Co-operative Committee which looks after evangelical and educational interests; on the Board of Managers of Euphrates College; instructor in Church History in the Theological School and treasurer of the Mission Station.

Was also "foreign pastor" of the Windsor Ave. Church, Hartford, Conn., of which H. E. Peabody was pastor.

In 1912 he writes from Bitlis: In my last letter, written from

Harpoot, I said that I had not been outside of my "parish" of fifty thousand square miles. The last five years have been marked by travel and change. In the summer of '07 I accompanied my boy to Constantinople on his way to America, going via Konia and the railroad and returning by the Black Sea route. The next summer I spent a month going as delegate of the Eastern Turkey Mission to a conference of missionaries at Morsovan, where Anatolio College is located. Soon after my return to Harpoot came the startling promulgation of the constitution. During the acute crisis the following April, when Sultan Hamid II. was deposed I took a night ride of six hours with a troop of horse to rescue my two children who were visiting at a village. In June I left with my family for a furlough in the homeland. While at Constantinople I visited the parliament and took my family to see the palaces and grounds of the sultan who had attempted to expel me from the country thirteen years before, now himself a prisoner at Salonika. We went home by way of Vienna, Paris, London and Liverpool. Leaving my family in Massachusetts I reached Colorado Springs a few weeks before my mother passed away in August. Soon after I accompanied a sister with her children to Seattle, where the Exposition was under way. While there I had the pleasure of seeing Stedman and Wiestling. At San Francisco it was my good fortune to see Tuthill. After spending a few days at Los Angeles visiting my brother, whom I had not seen for twenty years, I started eastward, reaching Minneapolis in time for the annual meeting of the American Board the middle of October. It was a pleasure to take dinner with J. H. Gray and his family and to see something of the great university with which he is connected. Joining my family at Auburndale, Mass., the first week in November, we made that our home the rest of the time that I was in the country. With the exception of six weeks during February and March, 1910, passed in the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital after a double abdominal operation, I spent most every Sunday, and sometimes several days in the week, speaking before churches, societies or clubs in reference to our work and the conditions in Turkey. Twenty times I spoke before groups of Armenians in different parts of the country. For a fortnight in April I visited towns in Vermont,



and while at Burlington I had the pleasure of dining with W. B. Howe and his fine Rooseveltian family. (At last accounts he and Ladd were a tie in leading the class in the family line). Living so near Boston I had the pleasure of meeting a number of classmates off and on. It was a great pleasure to attend Class Day and Commencement exercises, to see Harvard beat Yale at base-ball on Soldiers' Field and to attend the informal class dinner at the University Club. For a fortnight in July I attended the Harvard Summer School of Theology at which Shippen was also present from our class. After attending the Centennial Meeting of the American Board in Boston, I sailed from that port the 25th of October, leaving my wife and four children at Auburndale, Mass. I arrived here the middle of December, coming by way of Liverpool, Marseilles, Port Said, Beirut and Aleppo, following on the land journey here nearly the same route by which I was deported sixteen years ago. At the annual meeting of the Mission held here in July it was voted that I should be located at Bitlis permanently, instead of returning to Harpoot, and I was elected secretary of the Mission for the current year. At present I also have charge of the British Vice-Consulate here. I teach in the Boys' and Girls' Schools, preach at times in the city, and go for an occasional tour in the out-field. Just now we are in the throes of the war with Italy, and there is a prospect of a conflict with Russia on the Persian frontier. This nation has been weighed and found wanting. A paper constitution with no character to back it is a delusion and a snare. Through our schools, colleges, hospitals and churches we are trying to form the solid basis of character among the people,—the only foundation on which a nation may prosper for any length of time. Before our class assemblies in June the dissolution of this empire may have taken place. Then must our efforts be all the more earnest to train the characters which are essential for the right kind of reconstruction. I very much wish it were possible for me to attend the reunion of the class in June, but so far duties abroad have deprived me of all quinquennial festivities, and I must still entertain the vague hope that at some future time I may be there.

I wish you all a joyful and profitable gathering and many more years of useful life.

**KNAPP, John Holly,**

*Born:*—April 9, 1864, Menominee, Wis.

*Father's name:*—John Holly Knapp.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Valeria Adams.

*Residence:*—Menominee, Wis.

*Marriage:*—May 22, 1888, Warsaw, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife:*—Helen Lucelia Webster.

*Children:*—John Holly, Jr., August 4, 1890; Valeria Adams, June 15, 1898.

Spent the first year at home in Menominee, Wis., the second at Cambridge, studying law at the Harvard Law School, and the third year abroad. Was admitted to the Wisconsin bar in 1892, and in January 1893, moved from Menominee to St. Paul, Minn., and was admitted to practice in the courts of that State.

October 1895 I accepted the position of attorney for The Knapp, Stout & Co. Company, a lumber corporation with headquarters at Menominee, Wis., and subsequently moved my family from St. Paul to Menominee. I served as alderman of the first ward of the city of Menominee for two years, and was nominated by the Republican party for mayor in 1898, but declined to be a candidate owing to the fact that I realized that the Democratic mayor who had served the year previous was far better qualified than myself to serve the public in that official capacity.

I moved from Menominee, Wisconsin, to West Newton, Mass., about 1903, at which time I deserted the practice of law for business and became director in the Power Speed Controller Company and also in The New England Associates, being actively interested in the last named corporation, which is engaged in a general mining and mining engineering business.

In 1904 to 1905 I took courses in Philosophy and Economics in the Harvard Post Graduate School. In the summer of 1906 made a trip through British Columbia and the West Coast, visiting Yellowstone Park on the way home.

In the spring of 1909, for business reasons, I gave up my residence in West Newton and returned to my old home in Menominee, Wisconsin. In the spring of 1910, I spent several weeks in Pinehurst, N. C., with my wife and daughter, on the same trip visiting Richmond, Va., Washington, and Atlantic City.



JOHN HOLLY KNAPP



AUGUSTUS SMITH KNIGHT



JOHN WEBSTER KNOWLES



I returned to Boston last fall and am now in the bond and investment stock business, having an office in the Devonshire Building, 16 State St.

Menominee, Wisconsin, still remains my permanent address, to which communications may be sent with certainty of being forwarded in case of unexpected change in address.

**KNIGHT, Augustus Smith,**

*Born*:—November 21, 1864, Manchester, Mass.

*Father's name*:—John Knight.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Deborah Hunt Carleton.

*Residence*:—New York City.

*Marriage*:—October 1, 1891, Charlestown, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Abbie F. Knight.

I completed studies at the Harvard Medical School in June, 1890; was house officer at the Boston City Hospital from January, 1890, to July, 1891.

Became Assistant in Clinical Medicine at Harvard Medical School, treasurer of Suffolk District of The Massachusetts Medical Society, visiting physician to Boston Dispensary, secretary of the Boston City Hospital Medical Society, and secretary of the Association of Medical Inspectors of Schools in the City of Boston and hospital steward of First Corps of Cadets.

In November 1899 gave up the practice of general medicine at Boston and moved to New York in order to take position as Medical Director of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

My residence and occupation are the same as since the fall of 1899. I am Medical Director of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company; my summer home is at Bernardsville, New Jersey, and my winter home in New York.

My other official positions are, director of Federal Trust Company of Newark, New Jersey; treasurer of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors; and trustee of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York City. My club membership includes the Harvard Club; the Manhattan Club; the Somerset Hills Country Club; the New York Academy of Medicine; the Medical Association of the Greater City of New York; the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tubercu-

losis; the Harvard Medical Society of New York City; the Harvard Union and the University Club of Boston.

I have taken no active part in politics; have made two journeys to Europe and my business trips take me to all of the larger cities in this country and Canada at least once in every three years. It is exceedingly interesting too to make inquiries about the '87 men in those cities even though I do not have the opportunity of personally seeing all of them. Five other Harvard Medical men are now associated with me in our New York Home Office and that too is exceedingly satisfactory for their good services are appreciated.

**KNOWLES, John Webster,**

*Born*:—October 14, 1865, New Bedford, Mass.

*Father's name*:—John Perkins Knowles.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Adeline Edson.

*Residence*:—New Bedford, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 13, 1900, New Bedford, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Lydia Grinnell.

*Children*: Grinnell, September 16, 1901; John Edson, October 17, 1902; Laurence Grinnell, January 2, 1904; Russell, April 26, 1908.

Since graduation, have lived in New Bedford, working in various capacities in cotton mills, for the first nineteen years in the Acushnet & Hathaway Mills, and since 1906 as treasurer of the Page Mfg. Co. In 1909 organized the New Bedford & Agawam Finishing Co. at East Wareham, Mass., of which I am president.

Have held no public office of any kind, and am one of that legion of citizens who should take a more active interest in politics, but who finds too little leisure for the same.

My club membership is limited to the Harvard Club of New York and one or two others, and in addition a few business and social clubs, which I rarely use.

**\*KUHN, Hamilton,**

*Born*:—January 8, 1866, Philadelphia, Pa.



\*HAMILTON KUHN  
\*1902



GEORGE EDGAR LADD



EVERETT STARR LITCHFIELD





*Died*:—January 27, 1902, Nassau, Bahama Ids.

*Father's name*:—Hartman Kuhn.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Grace Morris Cary.

With rare personal charm, exceptional intelligence, judgment and moral insight, and a lively interest in public affairs, Hamilton Kuhn was fitted by temperament, character and ability for an active life and work of the highest usefulness. In the autumn of 1893 his health began to fail—that health, vigor and love of all outdoor life which all who knew him in college so well remember—and for more than eight years he lived the life of an invalid, a life of ever recurrent, disheartening, and often intense, suffering in which he could hardly have had a single moment free from pain or discomfort.

His brief hopeful reference to his ill health in our Decennial Report is characteristic of his habit of making light of his own trial and suffering. To those of us who have known him best, his pluck, cheerfulness and patience seemed steadily to grow as his health failed. His splendid courage and unselfishness and his quiet resolve to make the best of the life he had and to fight to the end without letting those nearest him know even of the need of fighting, are a most inspiring memory for all of us. No stauncher, truer friend could a man have. No truer son of Harvard has ever honored her in life and death. Certainly his place is high among those unconquered spirits who “fall to rise, are baffled to fight better, sleep to wake.”

#### LADD, George Edgar,

*Born*:—July 23, 1865, Haverhill, Mass.

*Father's name*:—George Washington Ladd.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eliza Ann Priest.

*Residence*:—Wilburton, Oklahoma.

*Marriage*:—May 14, 1889, Bradford, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Oceana Hammond.

*Children*:—George Hammond, August 12, 1890; Shaler, September 24, 1892; Paul Revere, April 19, 1894; \*Nancy Priest, November 23, 1895, (d. October 23, 1896); George Edgar, October 30, 1897; John Gardner, November 10, 1899; Dorothy Devereaux, September 8, 1901.

Spent the years 1887-89 at Harvard, studying for a Ph. D., but did not finish the last year. Received the degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1888. After leaving Cambridge was employed on the State Geological Surveys of the States of Texas and Missouri, as assistant geologist. In the fall of 1891, I resigned my position as assistant geologist on the State Survey of Missouri, and went East to study at Harvard, where I was also employed as assistant in the Geological department.

I remained in Cambridge until the summer of 1894, continuing as assistant in the Geological Department and conducted a Summer School course in Geology that year. In June I was awarded my Ph. D., and at the close of the Summer School work went to Switzerland to join the International Congress of Geologists, which met at Zurich the latter part of August, and then accompanied a number of extended geological excursions through the Alps, doing a good bit of tramping and climbing.

Then went to Munich, where he attended two semesters at the University.

In February, 1896, accepted a position as chemist on the Geological Survey of Georgia and in April following, was appointed assistant geologist on the same survey.

In July, 1896, returned to Cambridge to give the Summer School course again, and again in 1897.

Was Director of the Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy at Rolla, Missouri, where he succeeded in building up a technical school in the face of the powerful hostility of the State University, and is now President of the Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy at Wilburton, Okla.

**\*LINN, William Walton,**

*Born*:—July 21, 1861, Belleville, Ill.

*Died*:—October 24, 1904, Decatur, Ill.

*Father's name*:—William Henry Linn.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Anne Eaches.

Received the degree of LL. B. from the Harvard Law School in 1890. Began the practice of law in Chicago in June, 1892. Was called home on account of his father's sudden illness, to take charge of his business, and became interested in Arizona in

connection with the Arizona Construction Company of Peoria, Ill., and the Gila Bend Reservoir and Irrigation Company, also in mining in Colorado. He continued in business at Decatur, until 1904 when he died, Oct. 24.

**LITCHFIELD, Everett Starr,**

*Born*:—June 17, 1865, Winchendon, Mass.

*Father's name*:—George Allen Litchfield.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Maria Gurney.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage*:—August 1, 1889, San Diego, Cal.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Ruth Rippey.

*Children*:—Girl, May 12, 1893, (d. May 12, 1893); Virginia de Steiguer, May 10, 1894; Miriam de Steiguer, April 8, 1897.

My home for a few years after leaving College was Wollaston, Mass., but for about fifteen years I have lived in Brookline, Mass., and during the last eleven of these at 86 Powell St., Brookline. I have been engaged in the insurance business except for a short time when I was interested in the Boston Traveler. I am now doing a general brokerage insurance business under the style of W. G. Rose & Co. I have some automobile interests.

In the '90s I made several trips to the West, chiefly California, New Mexico and Colorado, combining pleasure and business. I am a member of the Brae-Burn Country Club and the Boston Curling Club.

**LIVERMORE, Henry Jarvis,**

*Born*:—May 27, 1865, Lexington, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Leonard Jarvis Livermore.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Ann Catherine Perkins.

*Residence*:—Medford, Mass.

*Marriage*:—July 5, 1888, Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—March, 1896, East Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Susie T. McKay, (d. October, 1894).

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Hill.

*Children*:—Clara Allina, 1889; Gwendolin Jarvis, August 2, 1890; Catherine Hill, November 23, 1899.

In the early fall of 1887 I took a position in the office of the St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Railroad, at St. Paul, Minn. Remained there six months, and then (in April, 1888) returned to Boston and began practicing Patent Soliciting as a member of the firm of J. P. and H. J. Livermore.

In 1912 he writes: I feel that I have given the class the salient features, if there are any, of my uneventful career, in the past reports which have been printed. Going over the past ten years, I can find nothing of importance to relate. I have simply gone along, practicing, without perfecting, my poor profession, that of a Patent Solicitor, occasionally acquiring merit, and frequently rising to mediocrity.

I have three children, all girls, and the youngest, I think, has brains. If this affliction is congenital, her mother will have to bear the responsibility. My oldest daughter entered Smith College, but was obliged to leave almost immediately on account of severe illness. She is now studying music at the New England Conservatory. My second daughter will be graduated this year from Dr. Sargent's School of Gymnastics, in Cambridge.

I deeply regret that I cannot relate to my admiring classmates a long tale of glowing deeds of prowess; nothing would give me greater pleasure. But I can only say that I have plodded along in the old rut, with visions of greatness a few hundred yards in advance. They are still about that distance away, and probably always will be, but I continue to follow the visions.

I am living, as I have been for the past seventeen years, in Medford, Mass., and have a house which I occupy during the summer at Egypt, Mass. My latch-string is always out, at either place. You may find nothing inside, after you pull the string, but if you can find anything, it is yours if you want it.

### **LOCKMAN, Myron Augustus,**

*Born*:—November 19, 1862, Cambridge, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Jacob Edmund Lockman.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Harriet Moriarty Dean.



HENRY JARVIS LIVERMORE



MYRON AUGUSTUS LOCHMAN



HOWARD AUGUSTUS LOTHROP



*Residence*:—Huntington, L. I.

*Marriage*:—1901, Huntington, L. I.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Van Asch Van Wyck.

I am a teacher here in New York and have been connected with the Borce School, 4 East 49th Street, for the past seven years. Mrs. Lockman and I have no children. We live in Huntington in a house some hundred and fifty years old and on a place which has been in the Van Wyck family for almost the same number of years. It is a house of surprises, with hidden cubby holes and secret stairs and, best of all,—wide fire-places. There is always a fire on the hearth and an extra chair for those of you who care to visit us.

The only club to which I belong is the Harvard Club of New York. The only political office I ever held was member of the Board of Education in New Rochelle. I have always been proud that I was elected as an independent candidate and that the "Bosses" made a new charter by which the members were appointed by the mayor. Needless to say I never was appointed. I have gained no new degrees, made no great mark in the world, led a quiet life, happy in my home with my good wife, and playing grandfather to the children of my older pupils.

#### **LOTHROP, Howard Augustus,**

*Born*:—December 31, 1864, Sharon, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Horace Augustus Lothrop.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Gorham Swain.

*Residence*:—Boston.

Completed the four years' course at the Harvard Medical School in 1891, receiving the degrees of M. D. and A. M., and thereafter served two years as surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital, then studied medicine at Vienna and London, taking a pleasure trip through Switzerland and Italy. Am member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and was vice-president of the Boylston Medical Society for 1890-91. In May, 1894, returned to Boston. On June 1st, began and have continued the practice of medicine in Boston. June, 1896, appointed surgeon for genito-urinary diseases at the Boston

Dispensary. Appointed assistant in anatomy, Harvard University.

Has been assistant visiting surgeon at the Boston City Hospital and at the Long Island Hospital; assistant in surgery at the Harvard Medical School; one of the censors of the Massachusetts Medical Society; one of the visiting surgeons of the Boston City Hospital; is instructor in surgery at the Harvard Medical School.

**LOUD, Charles Elliot,**

*Born*:—September 22, 1866, Weymouth, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Joseph Loud.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Susan Frances Loud.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—June 21, 1898, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Ellen Stanwood Cowperthwaite.

*Child*:—Mary Frances, May 27, 1905.

On April 1st, 1911, I took over and now conduct under my own name the real estate brokerage and insurance business heretofore conducted under the firm name of Blake & Loud, a partnership entered into in 1891.

I am a member of the Union Club of Boston, Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Travellers Club, the Oakley and Tedesco Country Clubs, the Union Boat Club, and the Eastern Yacht Club. As an honorary member of the First Corps Cadets M. V. M. and as treasurer of its Veteran Association I am as interested as ever in its welfare; and am a member of the Massachusetts Military Historical Society.

I have taken no part in politics other than to help the Reform candidates, and the good work of the Public School Association in Boston and the Good Government Association.

My journeys have been few of late, and I can only record a trip last summer with my family to England and Scotland for two months.

**\*LUCÉ, Linn,**

*Born*:—January 21, 1866, Auburn, Maine.

*Died*:—December 24, 1903, New York, N. Y.



*Father's name*:—Enos Thompson Luce.  
*Mother's maiden name*:—Phoebe Learned.  
*Marriage*:—  
*Maiden name of wife*:—Alice Baker.  
*Child*:—October, 1895, Ralph.

Luce was born in Auburn, Maine, and was prepared for college in the public schools of Auburn and Lewiston, Maine, and at Phillips Exeter Academy. After leaving college he resided in Boston until 1893, when he went to New York. There he remained until 1897. From New York he went to Denver. Returning from Denver to Boston in 1899, he spent the next two years in that city and then, in 1901, moved to New York, where he remained until his death. He married Alice Baker. They had one son, Ralph, born in October, 1895.

The following is taken from "Press and Printer" of January 9, 1904:

"Linn Luce, the founder of the Press Clipping Bureau and probably the most expert reader of newspapers in the world, died Thursday, Dec. 24, at his home in New York from tuberculosis after a lingering and painful illness.

"Mr. Luce was a son of Judge Enos T. Luce of Waltham, and a brother of Robert Luce of Boston. In conjunction with the latter, Linn Luce started the Press Clipping Bureau fifteen years ago. The enterprise was so successful that in 1893 an office was opened in New York under Mr. Luce's supervision and in 1897 he extended the scope of the business to Denver.

"When Mr. Luce began the business of furnishing press clippings, the industry was in its earliest stages, and its scope was limited to the ornamental side—like that of furnishing social and literary people with press comments upon themselves. The Luce idea was commercial, the ornamental never being catered for. That the idea was substantial and meritorious is shown by the fact that the Luce Bureau now employs a hundred people, who read more than four thousand different publications. To build up such a business indicates that Mr. Luce possessed untiring energy. And to this fact, and that all of it was bent toward the perfection of the business he had inaugurated, is undoubtedly due the brevity of his life.

“He was a man who cared for achievement for its own sake more than for its rewards. Endowed with a remarkably keen and alert intelligence, he became a master of his occupation, with complete knowledge of its manifold details. In a few years he accomplished more results than many men achieve in a life twice as long. By lessening the labors of others through the development of his industry, he did the world a service worthy of record.”

**MANLEY, Edward Irving,**

*Born*:—January 15, 1867, Mt. Vernon, Ia.

*Father's name*:—Samuel Hamilton Manley.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Louisa Catherine Albright.

*Residence*:—Chicago, Ill.

*Marriage*:—July 3, 1909.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Florence Fielding Ball.

September 11, 1887, began teaching at Illinois Wesleyan University, where he remained one year. From that time until the fall of 1893 taught at the Illinois State Normal University and as principal of the High School at Bloomington, Ill.

In 1894 received the degree of A. M. from Harvard. Became manager of athletic goods department, Overman Wheel Co., Springfield, Mass.

In 1901 formed The Clark Griffith Co., 153 LaSalle St., Chicago. Was secretary-treasurer. Helped to secure the repeal of the compulsory pension law for teachers. It was the only educational legislation passed by the General Assembly of Illinois in 1901. Was editor “Die Journalisten,” Allyn & Bacon, Boston, 1901. And up to date has been teaching in Chicago. Has published text books in French and German.

Is a member of the Quadrangle Club, Chicago.

“Lately I’ve been much interested in my safety patent goal post for football. And am now having considerable success not merely introducing it but collecting royalties also.”

**MARVIN, Frederick Hubbell,**

*Born*:—January 15, 1865, New York City.

*Father's name*:—Charles Barnard Marvin.



CHARLES ELIOT LOUD



\*LINN LUCE  
\*1903



EDWARD IRVING MANLEY



*Mother's maiden name*:—Ellen Cornelia Blackman.

*Residence*:—Amherst, Mass., and New York.

His first year after graduation was spent in travel in Southern California. In September, 1888, he went to Paris, where he traveled and studied art. A great deal of his time has been spent abroad. The following from the Boston Herald may interest his friends:

“Amherst, June 9, 1907. Fire early today destroyed the studio of Frederick H. Marvin, the well known Amherst and New York artist. The loss on the building was about \$1200, with \$800 insurance, but in addition Mr. Marvin lost all his sketches, about \$200 in cash and all his personal effects. He and his valet were obliged to flee from the building without their clothing.”

The secretary knows nothing further about him.

#### MEAD, Fred Sumner,

*Born*:—July 25, 1866, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Sumner Rust Mead.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anna Maria Baldwin.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 11, 1890, Medford, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Katharine Rand.

After graduation I went abroad with my mother and sister and spent the next fifteen months travelling in the British Islands, on the Continent and in Egypt. I recall quite vividly how much I enjoyed Greece and Egypt, and how much of that pleasure was due to having taken Fine Arts III under Professor Norton. This reward was not deserved for I confess I took this course simply because it was considered a snap. I have often wondered since if many of the snap courses are not easy simply because the genius of the lecturer makes them so interesting that the student can't forget them. During the winter of 1887 and '88 I attended the University of Berlin.

Returning home in October, 1888, I entered the stock brokerage business and in November, 1891, established the firm of F. S. Mead & Company. On Jan. 1, 1901, I retired from busi-

ness on account of my health. Since then I have led a very happy and quiet life, studying a little, working a little on odd jobs, and spending a good deal of time out-of-doors, in the garden, sailing, fishing and shooting. During the last few years I have been in Scotland a number of times visiting friends. Life there is fascinating with the rare combination of splendid sport, a wonderfully beautiful country, and the society of delightful friends.

I am looking forward with keen anticipation to our reunion next June, and am sure it will prove to ourselves and all others interested that '87 can "come back."

**\*MEEKS, Edwin Joseph,**

*Born*:—December 16, 1864, Lower Sancom, Pa.

*Died*:—June 9, 1895, Stamford, Conn.

*Father's name*:—Albert Victor Meeks.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Ann Diehl.

*Marriage*:—Autumn, 1890, Xenia, Ohio.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Anna C. Connable.

*Child*:—Daughter.

He was born in New York City and always lived in New York or its vicinity until after his marriage. In his early youth he attended school there. During the four years preceding his entrance into college, he was at Phillips Exeter Academy.

There it was, as I have learned from his schoolmates, that the characteristics which afterwards entirely predominated his make-up, became thoroughly apparent. These were, fear of no man, absolute and wonderful honesty of thought and purpose, abhorrence of everything sordid or mean, great intensity in pursuing the business in hand, and self-sacrificing generosity to family and friends.

After taking his degree, he engaged in a mercantile business for about a year. Following this he studied medicine, taking the course at Bellevue Medical College, in this city, and received the degree of M. D. in June, 1890.

In the fall of the same year he married Miss Anna C. Connable of Xenia, Ohio. In the following spring, having in the meantime pursued his medical studies in hospitals in New York, he



FREDERIC HUBBELL MARVIN



FRED SUMNER MEAD



\*EDWIN JOSEPH MEEKS  
\*1895





took up his residence in Stamford, Conn., and began the practice of his chosen profession.

From this point, a history of his career would consist of details of slow, but steady and apparent advancement in the regard of those among whom he lived, and in the establishment of himself in the regard of his professional brethren. At the time he was cut down his intensity and thoroughness had begun to be amply fruitful after but four years of work.

The circumstances leading up to his fatal illness were characteristic. In March of 1895 his little daughter fell ill with scarlet fever. Without sacrificing his general practice he devoted himself as absolutely as possible to her care. At the end of some weeks she was convalescent, while he was thoroughly worn out. Having started on a short vacation, he was hastily recalled to his home after an absence of but a few days. Arriving there, he found his little one ill with symptoms of typhoid fever. An epidemic of the same disease had developed in Stamford. With absolute disregard of the limits of human endurance, he ministered to his other patients, and took up anew the fight for his child. This continued for many weary weeks, the issue frequently being in grave doubt. At last, however, the child was safe.

Almost at once the symptoms of the disease became apparent in him. He made a brave fight, but even his splendid strength was too much undermined to prevail, and the end came after five weeks of suffering.

I wish that more fellows could have known him in his full development, since the memory of his life would then have had a wider influence.

E. B.

**MICHAEL, Francis,**

*Born*:—March 28, 1865, San Francisco, Cal.

*Father's name*:—James Michael.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Augusta Blaisdell.

*Residence*:—San Francisco, Cal.

Is practicing law in San Francisco, where he is reported to have "won a general recognition for ability in his profession."

**\*MITCHELL, Morton Davis,**

*Born*:—April 24, 1864, Alton, Ill.

*Died*:—October 1, 1907, Munich, Bavaria.

*Father's name*:—Edward Cushing Mitchell.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Maria Morton.

*Marriage*:—January 22, 1891, Washington, D. C.

*Name of wife*:—Elizabeth Patterson Ladd.

Nathaniel Morton Davis Mitchell was born April 24, 1865, at Alton, Ill.; he died Sept. 28, 1907, at Munich, Germany. He was the eldest of the several children of Edward Cushing Mitchell and Maria Morton. His childhood was passed in Alton, and in Chicago he received his first schooling. In 1879 the family removed to Paris, France, where Mitchell's father for a term of years held the professorship of Hebrew and Sanskrit in the University of Paris. Here Mitchell laid the real foundation of his education in the classics and modern languages in which he excelled; here he had every opportunity to become familiar with the best work of the literary and artistic men of the day, and, better yet, to know the men themselves. It is undoubtedly due to the training and impressions received at this period that Mitchell was enabled to do the artistic and brilliant literary work which later on distinguished his college course. Returning to this country, Mitchell took a short course of study at Thayer Academy, Braintree, after which he entered college in the autumn of 1884, as a sophomore. During his course he became an editor of the *Advocate* and of the *Crimson*, to both of which he was a frequent contributor: he was always a facile, and often a brilliant writer. At this time, also, he became a correspondent for the *Boston Advertiser*, on the staff of which, after graduation, he served for several years, then serving in a similar capacity for the *Boston Herald*, which presently he was sent to Washington to represent. Here in 1891 he met and married Mrs. Charles A. Ladd, of San Francisco, who survives him. In his later years Mitchell lived almost wholly abroad, making his headquarters in Paris, where he was a prominent and popular member of the American colony. Here, early in 1907, Mitchell received severe injuries in an automobile accident, which necessitated several successive operations, all of which proved unsuc-



FRANCIS MICHAEL



\*MORTON DAVIS MITCHELL  
\*1907



GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON



cessful, and he passed away while on a trip to a German health resort, whither he had gone hoping to find relief. His cheerful disposition, his wit and originality made him always welcome: his loss leaves a gap in the circle of our brotherhood.

W. W.

**MORRISON, George Austin, Jr.**

*Born*:—March 26, 1864, New York City.

*Father's name*:—George Austin Morrison.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucie Ann King.

*Residence*:—New York.

Studied law in New York and entered practice in 1890 in that city. Has received the degrees of A. M. and LL. B. from Columbia. Since 1893 has devoted himself to his profession.

**MORSE, John Lovett,**

*Born*:—April 21, 1865, Taunton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Erastus Morse.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Seabury Bassett.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—September 3, 1906, Portland, Maine.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Adelaide May Fairbrother.

*Child*:—Lovett Morse, May 20, 1907.

Entered the Boston City Hospital as house physician, July 1, 1890, and remained there until January 1, 1892. During the next four months was assistant in the department for diseases of the nervous system at the Boston Dispensary, and did considerable orthopedic work at the Boston Children's Hospital. Was house physician at the Boston Lying-in Hospital from May 1, 1892, to September 2, 1892, and began practice in Boston in October, 1892. Received the degrees of A. M. and M. D. (four years' course) from Harvard in 1891. In 1893 was registrar of the Carney Hospital and district physician at the Boston Dispensary. In January, 1894, was appointed physician to out-patients at the Infants' Hospital and in April, 1894, physician to out-patients at the City Hospital, resigning soon

afterwards, his positions at the Carney Hospital and the Dispensary. In September, 1896, was appointed assistant in Clinical Medicine in the Harvard Medical School. In June, 1900, resigned this position to accept that of instructor in the Diseases of Children in the same school.

"I have continued in the practice of my profession of medicine in Boston since 1890, devoting myself, as in the past, entirely to the diseases of children. I gave up family practice July 1, 1910, and since then have limited my work to consultation and office practice. I was appointed Associate Professor of Pediatrics in the Harvard Medical School, September 1, 1911, which position I now hold. I am also associate visiting physician at the Children's Hospital and at the Infants' Hospital, and consulting physician at the Floating Hospital. I am a member of many medical societies, both local and national. I have published one book, 'Case Histories in Pediatrics,' W. M. Leonard, Boston, 1911, and have written so many articles dealing with the diseases of children for medical journals that I am ashamed to publish the exact titles and dates. I have also given a number of addresses before medical societies in all parts of the country during the last five years. My journeys have been limited to those to other cities to give addresses and to attend meetings, and to those to my summer home in New Hampshire.

I am a member of the University and Longwood Tennis Clubs of Boston, the Country Club of Brookline and the Harvard Club of New York. I have taken no part in politics beyond voting at every opportunity."

**MUMFORD, George Saltonstall,**

*Born*:—August 18, 1866, Rochester, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—George Elihu Mumford.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Julia Emma Hills.

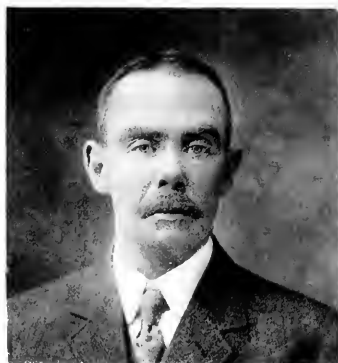
*Residence*:—Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts.

*Marriage*:—December 7, 1895, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Isabella Mason Lee.

*Children*:—Isabella Lee, September 21, 1896; George Saltonstall, Jr., December 21, 1901.

Began business life, July 10, 1887, with the "C. & C." Electric



JOHN LOVETT MORSE



GEORGE SALTONSTALL MUMFORD



FRANK NELSON NAY





Motor Company, of New York, of which he became general manager and treasurer.

Came to Boston in October, 1894, assisted in organizing the Massachusetts Fireproof Storage and Warehouse Company, with buildings on Huntington Avenue, and became secretary and general manager of the Company. In 1902 was sub-manager in the Union Safe Deposit Vaults and secretary of the City Trust Company. He is now president of the Commonwealth Trust Company in Boston, Mass.

Is a member of the Somerset Club, Tennis and Racquet Club in Boston, and the University Club in New York City.

### NAY, Frank Nelson,

*Born*:—April 30, 1866, Roxbury, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Ira Allen Nay.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Gillespie Hewes.

*Residence*:—Roxbury, Mass.

*Marriage*:—April 3, 1894, Roxbury, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Bell Lord.

*Children*:—\*Fletcher Warren, March 9, 1895, (d. April 1, 1895); Evelyn, October 20, 1896; Ralph Howden, August 25, 1900; \*Richard F., February 22, 1905, (d. March 12, 1910).

Studied law at the Boston University Law School.

I began practicing law in Boston Jan. 1, 1890. Was alone for ten years, then went into partnership with Leon M. Abbott (H. L. S. 1890) and we were together, practicing under the firm name of Nay & Abbott to Sept. 1, 1906. On that date John L. Bates of Boston was admitted to the firm and we have continued under the firm name of Bates, Nay & Abbott, with offices in the Tremont Bldg., Boston, until the present time.

Have belonged to several local clubs, social and political, and became a Mason some years ago, but have never been active in any organizations. Have been and still am a member of our local Republican Committee and have done a little stump speaking in political campaigns, but not much except in the Storrow-Fitzgerald contest in which I put in about three weeks' work for Storrow—and Fitzgerald won.

Have been abroad three times but have not ventured outside the usual routes, Italy, Switzerland, France, Germany, Holland, Norway and Great Britain. Have travelled over a good part of the United States on business trips.

**NICOLSON, Frank Walter,**

*Born*:—November 4, 1864, Sackville, N. B.

*Father's name*:—Alexander Wylie Nicolson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lydia Huestis.

*Residence*:—Middletown, Conn.

*Marriage*:—Sept. 9, 1891, St. John, N. B.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Louise Elizabeth Wright Narraway.

*Child*:—Elspeth, May 30, 1902.

Received the degree of A. M. from Harvard in June, 1888, Returned the following year as instructor in Sanskrit, during Prof. Lanman's absence in Europe. Was appointed instructor in Latin for the year 1889-90. Continued in this position during the year 1890-91, and was reappointed for the following year; but during the summer of 1891 accepted a better offer from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

I have continued at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., holding in successive years the appointments of tutor, instructor, and associate professor of Latin, then I was elected secretary of the faculty. Also received the degree, M. A., *ad eundem*, from Wesleyan University.

In 1912 he writes: "My residence and occupation have been unchanged since 1891, when I entered the service of Wesleyan University after having taught three years at Harvard. My title is Secretary of the Faculty and Associate Professor of Latin. Most of my work is given up to administration, and I have time to teach only four or five hours a week. We have no dean at Wesleyan; my work corresponds in most particulars to that of the dean elsewhere.

I have been interested in a number of associations and societies of recent years, which deal with matters of college administration. I have kept up an interest in athletics, and have been chairman of our athletic committee for a good many years. For three years I have been secretary-treasurer of the National

Collegiate Athletic Association. I organized a few years ago the New England Association of Colleges for Conference on Athletics and was president of it for the first three years of its existence. I also was instrumental in organizing an Association of Administrative Officers in the New England Colleges, which meets every year at one of the institutions represented in its membership. I have been for two years president of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board, and represent Wesleyan University on the College Entrance Examination Board. These outside activities tend to give a person a broader view of educational topics than he would acquire if he gave his whole attention to the institution with which he is connected, and I enjoy membership in them for that as well as for social reasons.

I have attained no degrees beyond the Bachelor's and the Master's degrees which I hold from three institutions, including Harvard. I was offered the degree of Doctor of Laws last year, but declined it.

Since entering upon administrative duties I have had little opportunity to do much publishing. I have written articles from time to time on educational matters, and have delivered addresses before various associations on such topics. The publication of a play of Terence and a play of Aristophanes, which I edited some years ago, has been noted in previous class reports. Last June I edited and published for Wesleyan University an Alumni Record of about a thousand pages, giving full details concerning all graduates and former students of this institution. This is, I believe, the most complete Alumni Record published by any of the American Colleges.

My journeyings have been confined to this country for a number of years. My wife and I visited Europe three times, in 1894, 1896, and 1901, but have not been over since. My summers are generally spent in my boat, in which I have the honor of flying the flag of the Rear Commodore of the Middletown Yacht Club. Last summer, with a colleague, I travelled from Middletown to Ottawa, Canada, a distance of fifteen hundred miles, in a twenty-foot motor boat, which seems to me quite a record for such a small craft. The summer before I spent with other colleagues in Quebec and New Brunswick, canoeing some four hundred miles, most of the way in rapid water.

**\*OAKES, Walter,**

*Born*:—November 22, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.

*Died*:—August 24, 1911, Seattle, Wash.

*Father's name*:—Thomas Fletcher Oakes.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Abby Rogers Haskell.

*Marriage*:—May 24, 1893, St. Paul, Minn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Beekman Taylor.

*Children*:—Mary Beekman, Thomas Fletcher, 2nd., June, 1900; Maud Van Cortland.

Walter Oakes died at his home in Seattle on August 24th, 1911.

He was born in St. Louis, Nov. 22, 1864, the son of Thomas F. Oakes, former president of the Northern Pacific Railroad and Abbey R. Oakes, both of whom survive him.

He fitted for college at Andover. In college, he belonged to the Hasty Pudding and the D K E. After graduating he spent two years in Kansas City in the Transportation Department of the Fort Scott & Gulf Railroad. In 1889 he went to Tacoma and for a year was connected with the Puget Sound & Alaska Steamship Co. In 1890 with Charles E. Peabody he organized the Alaska Steamship Co.

In 1893, he married Mary Beekman Taylor, in St. Paul.

He moved from Tacoma to Seattle in 1903 and continued in the active management of the Alaska Steamship Co. as president until 1906, when he sold his interest and organized The Roslyn Fuel Co., an extensive coal mining and shipping corporation of which he was president at the time of his death.

He was a member of the University, Harvard, Rainier and Country Clubs of Seattle, Union Club of Tacoma, and Union League Club of New York. He held an important place in the business and social life of the community in which he lived and his influence in all relations was potent for good. He was a man at once forceful and gentle. His distinguishing characteristic was his rare thoughtfulness for others. His fine integrity and kindly friendliness endeared him to all who came in contact with him. Confronted in the fullness of a prosperous, happy life with the knowledge that he had an incurable disease, he faced the inevitable with uncomplaining fortitude, and through



FRANK WALTER NICOLSON



WALTER OAKES



OTIS BRIGGS OAKMAN



all the weeks of his illness to the end, his constant thought was for others.

His wife and three children, Mary, Thomas and Maud, survive him. G. H. P.

A Seattle paper of August 25, says: "Though in failing health for several months, the exact nature of his malady or the seriousness of his condition was not known until early in the summer, when, after returning from New York City, where he spent several weeks, he was stricken ill at Helena, Mont. He rallied sufficiently to insure his safe removal to Seattle, and shortly after his return home, accompanied by Mrs. Oakes and Dr. Kenelm Winslow, the family's physician, he made the trip to Rochester, Minn., to undergo treatment for cancer, preparatory to an operation he expected to have performed by Dr. Mayo, the renowned surgeon of that city. An incision only was made June 24 last, when it was found that the disease had made such progress that an operation would be of no avail. Since his return to Seattle his death has been almost momentarily expected, and his dissolution the last fortnight was rapid."

### OAKMAN, Otis Briggs,

*Born*:—October 27, 1864, Marshfield, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Hiram Abif Oakman.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucinda Hatch.

*Residence*:—South Braintree, Mass.

*Marriage*:—October 23, 1901, Braintree, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Louise French.

*Children*:—\*Hiram French, October 6, 1906, (d. April 5, 1908); Mary Louise, December 31, 1907; Otis Briggs, Jr., July 22, 1910.

My first year after graduation was spent as special instructor in Physics at the Cambridge English High School. The second year I was at home with a private pupil, with whom I travelled in the summer of 1889. In 1889 became an instructor in French and Latin in Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass., where I fitted for college. Obtained an A. M. from Harvard in 1896 while engaged in regular teaching duties.

Keeping on in the same routine gives pretty fairly my history since the last report. My residence is here at South Braintree where I have been teaching in Thayer Academy since 1889.

As you can well imagine from the age of the last two children there is something doing the most of the time but nothing which is of especial interest as a part of my class history.

My membership in societies is confined, as at the time of my last report, to the Masonic fraternity and one or two educational associations. I have served as Master of my lodge, High Priest of my chapter and Master of my council. At present I am in office in Quincy Commandery K. T. and have the pleasure of having Pinkham, '87, as a fellow officer. For the last fifteen or more years I have been treasurer of the Harvard Teachers Association and in that position have renewed many Harvard acquaintances.

Politics to me means a very lively interest in town, state and national affairs, regular attendance at town meetings, regular voting, and serving on occasional committees but nothing more. I really haven't the time.

The above facts are practically all I have to report. As I think I reported, Harvard gave me my A. M. in 1896. The authorship of books and giving of addresses I have left to those of the class who are better fitted.

### **OSGOOD, Arthur Henry,**

*Born*:—August 7, 1865, Somerville, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Herman Dagett Osgood.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Harriet Ann White.

*Residence*:—Roxbury, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 27, 1888, at Roxbury, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Jennie L. Merrill.

*Children*:—Herman Ashton, March 11, 1890; Merrill White, January 31, 1892; Grace LeBaron, November 13, 1899.

Took the course at the Harvard Dental School, from which he received the degree of D. M. D. in June, 1889. Began the practice of dentistry in the office of his father, and has continued in the practice of his profession.

In 1912 he writes: "In reply to your letter would say that





ARTHUR HENRY OSGOOD



ROBERT TREADWELL OSGOOD



EDWARD CHRISTOPHER PALMER



there is very little to add to the last report, except that my son Herman A. Osgood has received the degree of A. B. from Harvard."

**OSGOOD, Robert Treadwell,**

*Born*:—October 16, 1865, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Edward Sherburne Osgood.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Hannah Parkman Newell.

*Residence*:—Hastings, Neb.

*Dear Classmates*:—

Quar.-centennial grads! It looks big enough, and ought to bid something big from each one of us in accomplishment; but as for me, I have cause to fear that everyone of my classmates will outbid me. For to begin with, according to T. R., I have not done my duty to the world. Yet, take thirteen odd years out of a fellow's regular life-work and not everyone can step forward with a blooming family to his credit.

To most of the Secretary's questions I have no answer to render; but to sum up my contribution to the former reports. On graduation I taught Greek, Latin, German and History in the Pittsfield (Mass.) High School, then entered Andover Theological Seminary, obtaining my B. D. in June '91. Was pastor of the Congregational Church at Milton, N. H., till the spring of '93, when I had to take a rest owing to nervous eye-strain. Late that fall I entered upon a P. G. course at Yale Divinity School, earning my A. M. the following June. Soon thereafter I was pastor at Meredith, N. H., where I remained until Jan. 1st '98, when I was obliged to quit for the same reason as at the former place; only for a much longer period. I went South for my winters (to Biltmore and Morganton, N. C.), spending the summers in New England. By degrees I was able to take up a little work in private teaching while in the South, then taught in a private school in New York City in the season of 1909-'10, and at Newton, Mass., the succeeding season. Late in the fall of that year I moved to Illinois and was pastor of the Congregational Church at Farmington until June '11. Finally, last September I was called to the chair of English and Public Speaking at Hastings College, Hastings, Nebraska.

There is scarcely anything more to say, as I have joined no "social, literary or other" clubs, have produced no books, monographs or other articles worthy of publication. I naturally hope to be at our rally next June and am desirous that our class shall equal '85 and '86 in generosity toward the University; but to raise a quarter of a million will require a thousand on an average of each one; unless we can boast a number of millionaires among our ranks—and some mighty generous ones at that.

**PALMER, Edward Christopher,**

*Born*:—September 18, 1865, Wareham, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Edward Christopher Palmer.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Nellie Malcomb Gibbs.

*Residence*:—New Orleans, La.

*Marriage*:—June 7, 1900, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Alice Atkinson.

*Child*:—Helen, September 9, 1905.

In September, 1887, found a position with the general passenger agent of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R., in whose office he remained until February, 1889, when, at his request, he was transferred to the general freight office of the same road. Remained in the freight office until the first of December, 1892, when he was appointed assistant general freight agent of the Iowa Central Railway, in charge of the freight department, there being no general freight agent. Was appointed general freight agent of the Iowa Central Railway Co., in September, 1893, with office at Marshalltown. In 1896 became interested in a wholesale paper house in New Orleans, La., conducted under the firm name of E. C. Palmer & Co., Ltd., and went to New Orleans in April 1898 to assume active control of his father's business (wholesale paper).

In 1912 writes:—"My occupation remains as before—paper merchant—and apparently I have settled down here for good. There are no changes to note and I have done nothing along any of the lines suggested in your inquiry."

**PALMER, Francis Sterne,**

*Born*:—September 14, 1863, Belmont, N. Y.



FRANCIS STERNE PALMER



FRANK CLAFLIN PARMENTER



CHARLES SHARPLESS PASTORIUS



*Father's name*:—George William Palmer.  
*Mother's maiden name*:—Frances Ellen Lynde.  
*Residence*:—New York.  
*Marriage*:—August, 1899, New York.  
*Maiden name of wife*:—Beatrice Bennet.  
*Child*:—Francis Lynde Stetson, July 23, 1903.

In 1887-88 was a student at the Harvard Law School; 1888-90 was a student in a law office and in practice at Plattsburg, N. Y., with the firm of Palmer, Weed & Kellogg. Was admitted to the bar of the State of New York September 13, 1889.

Prior to October, 1893, devoted himself to literature, doing independent work, at one time being connected with a periodical.

"My life has been so quiet that I have practically no items for the Class Report. After leaving College I studied law, being admitted in September, 1889; since October, 1893, I have been Private Secretary to the Collector of the Port of New York, and assistant treasurer of the United States Express Company, where I now am. My son, Francis, is already a strong Harvard man."

#### **PARMENTER, Frank Claffin,**

*Born*:—June 22, 1865, Gloucester, Mass.  
*Father's name*:—Henry Adolphus Parmenter.  
*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucy Pricilla Buddington.  
*Residence*:—Gloucester, Mass.  
*Marriage*:—June 12, 1889, Gloucester, Mass.  
*Maiden name of wife*:—Sarah Alice Pew.  
*Child*:—Derric Choate, September 9, 1890.

Since graduation has been in business at Gloucester, Mass., with the firm of Parmenter and Co., receivers, curers, and packers of and wholesale dealers in salt water fish.

1912—"My son, now a member of Harvard '13, played centre on the "Varsity" eleven against Yale last fall. Hope to see him play on a winning team against Yale next fall."

#### **PASTORIUS, Charles Sharpless,**

*Born*:—April 22, 1866, Germantown, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Washington Pastorius.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Wunder Wolf.

*Residence*:—Colorado Springs, Colo.

Went to Europe in June, 1887, and travelled on the Continent during the summer of 1887, principally in Switzerland and at Paris. Spent the following fall at Heidelberg and the winter in Italy. Returned to Philadelphia in the spring of 1888, where he entered the employ of Hubbard Brothers, book publishers. In 1889 removed to Colorado Springs, where he engaged in the real estate business with Francis D. Pastorius. He then began studying architecture. After spending the summer of 1891 in Europe, he entered the office of Carrère & Hastings, architects, New York City, and left them in September, 1892, to go to Colorado Springs.

In the fall of 1893 he went to Paris and entered one of the studios for architecture. Remained in Paris until May, 1894, returning to Boston. The following year attended the Cowles Art School. In February, 1896, he returned to Colorado Springs, where he became treasurer of the Colorado Investment and Realty Company. This position he still holds.

### PEABODY, Harry Ernest,

*Born*:—April 13, 1865, Princeton, Maine.

*Father's name*:—Leonard Peabody.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Hill Todd.

*Residence*:—Chicago, Ill.

*Marriage*:—August 16, 1894, Cambridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Emily Stickney Clough.

*Children*:—Stephen Clough, January 18, 1896; Leonard Clough, December 14, 1898; Phillips Clough, March 31, 1905; Miriam, April 8, 1907.

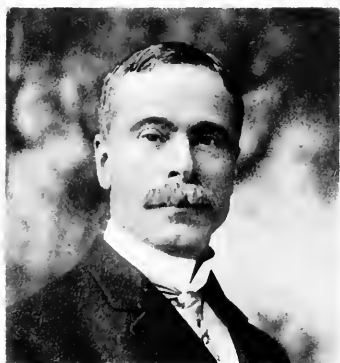
After graduation I spent a year in Minneapolis as a Sunday School missionary and then took three years in the Yale Divinity School. I was ordained a Congregational minister at Trinidad, Colo., where I was pastor of a little church from '91 to '96.

My children are a hearty crowd and in a couple of years I hope that number one will come to Harvard where I shall tell him to look up the other scions of '87.





HARRY ERNEST PEABODY



LINCOLN REA PEABODY



\*JOSEPH HALL PEARL.  
\*1906



In '96 I returned East to New Haven where for three years I had charge of a church mission house. I then removed to Hartford where for ten years I was pastor of Windsor Ave. Congregational Church. In my last years there I was a leader in an anti-vice and good government movement.

For the last two years I have been pastor of the South Congregational Church here at Chicago. I see Higginson and Schofield here occasionally. This is the cross-roads of the country; and we shall be glad to see any '87 men as occasionally you pass through our city.

I am a member of the University Club, Chicago; Director Chicago City Missionary Society; Vice President American Mission Association.

**PEABODY, Lincoln Rea,**

*Born*:—July 28, 1865, Salem, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Henry Wayland Peabody.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lila Rea Mansfield.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—June 16, 1897, Merrick, L. I.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Constance Updyke Roddy.

*Child*:—Constance Endicott, March 12, 1898.

On September 20, 1887, I went into the employ of Henry W. Peabody & Co., who are engaged in the shipping and export and import business, principally with Australia.

In October, 1890, I was sent on business to the eastern end of Cuba, but stayed there only a very short time. In February, 1891, I was transferred to the New York office of the firm and I have remained there since.

I devoted myself very closely to business up to three years ago, but since then have had more leisure and have spent the summers of 1909, 1910 and 1911 travelling in Europe.

**\*PEARL, Joseph Hall,**

*Born*:—May 20, 1864, Bradford, Mass.

*Died*:—February 6, 1906, Old Orchard, Me.

*Father's name*:—Horatio Pearl.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Theresa Jane Hall.

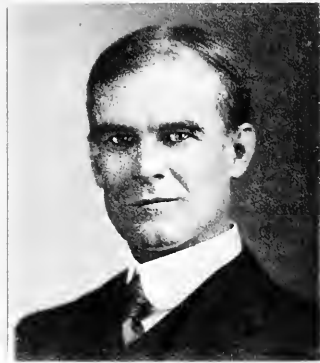
Joseph Hall Pearl was born in Bradford, Mass., May 20, 1864, and died at Old Orchard, Maine, on February 6, 1906, of heart disease. He was the son of Horatio and Theresa Jane Hall Pearl. He graduated from the Bradford High School and subsequently attended Dummer Academy in Byfield, Mass. He studied law at the Harvard Law School and in the office of Abbott & Pearl, Haverhill, and on December 11, 1891, was admitted to the bar. In 1893 he became associated with Hon. William H. Moody, later a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and at the time of his death was one of Mr. Moody's partners. Mr. Moody wrote of Pearl as follows:

“Before I entered Congress, he came into our office on a salary. He proved his usefulness almost from the first day. I was then trying a good many cases, and found him as an associate to be very helpful. He was a good lawyer; a quick and accurate investigator of law or facts. His judgment was good, not only in situations before trial, where deliberation is permitted, but in the rapid changes which occur during trial, when decisions must be made at once. He was an excellent judge of men, and could predict the verdict of a jury with about as much certainty as any man with whom I was ever associated.

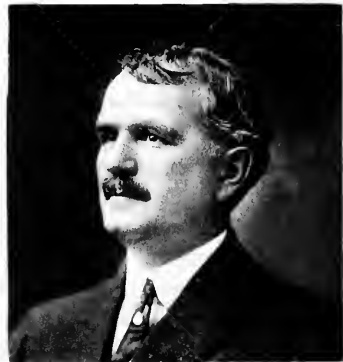
“After I came to Congress, and down to the time I entered the Cabinet, I continued to practice in the courts between sessions more or less extensively, although I ceased to be a member of my old firm. He became a member of that firm and was always associated with me in cases that I subsequently tried. From the first he was much interested in politics of the clean kind and was very effective and influential in that field. As long as Bradford remained a town, he was one of the potent forces in its government, and I think often served as moderator of the town meetings. He was for some years city solicitor of Haverhill, in which office, I believe, he had a conspicuously useful service.

“I expressly refrain from saying anything about our personal relations, which were very close and confidential and endeared him to me very greatly.”

E. J. R.



ALBERT THOMPSON PERKINS



HENRY GROVER PERKINS



\*SAMUEL WELSH PERKINS  
\*1898



**PERKINS, Albert Thompson,**

*Born*:—October 2, 1865, Brunswick, Maine.

*Father's name*:—Charles Sumner Perkins.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Silsby Murray.

*Residence*:—St. Louis, Mo.

*Marriage*:—February 16, 1898, St. Louis, Mo.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Eva Spotswood Lemoine.

*Child*:—Katherine Lemoine Guy, March 23, 1901.

October, 1887, entered General Freight Department Chicago Burlington and Quincy Railway at Chicago; September 1888 chief clerk in Contracting Freight Office Chicago; November 1889 traveling freight agent in Indiana and Ohio with headquarters at Chicago; February 1890 chief clerk General Freight Office St. Louis; December 1892 general agent Hannibal, Missouri; December 1893 local freight agent St. Louis; January 1897 superintendent terminals, St. Louis; June 1902 superintendent St. Joseph Division (including western Missouri and Iowa lines) at St. Joseph, Missouri.

April 1906 resigned from service of C. B. & Q. Ry. and became railroad adviser and consulting engineer to Municipal Bridge and Terminals Commission of City of St. Louis.

January 1908 became railroad adviser to St. Louis Union Trust Company, and was also elected first vice-president and managing director of St. Louis, Brownsville and Mexico Railway Company and several subsidiary lines. Continued, however, to give considerable time to the railroad terminals affairs of City of St. Louis until middle of 1908.

In August 1908 elected president of Marshall and East Texas Railway Company; in March 1909 elected president of Chicago, Milwaukee and Gary Railway Company; in December 1909 elected president New Iberia and Northern Railroad Company; November 1910 elected director and member of Executive Committee Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad Company. Hold all of above named offices at present time and in addition president of Brownsville & Matamoros Bridge Company, vice-president and director of Houston Belt and Terminal Railway Company, syndicate manager of New Iberia and St. Mary Syndicates, and director in several Land Companies.

Have been from time to time officer in several railroad associations. Am member of The Round Table, Noon-Day Club, Bellerive Country Club, Town and Gown, Engineers Club of St. Louis, Harvard Club of St. Louis, University Club of Chicago, Harvard Club of New York, Harvard Association of Engineers, and a number of other clubs and associations.

Am chairman of Finance Committee of Pure Milk Commission of St. Louis. Was president of St. Louis Harvard Club in 1909 and 1910, and am Southwestern vice-president of Associated Harvard Clubs.

In 1906 made examination of transportation facilities in a number of the larger cities in the United States, and in the summer of 1907 made an examination of railroad terminals in the larger cities of France, Germany, Holland, England and Scotland. In fall of 1904 and fall of 1905 made horseback trips in the Absaroka and Big Horn Mountains in Wyoming. In September and October 1909, made trip in Italy. In 1908 and again in February 1910, made trips in Mexico. In August and September 1910, made trip through Spain and southern France. In April 1911, made trip through California, Oregon and Washington, and in September 1911, made horseback trip in the Gallatin and Madison Mountains in Montana and Wyoming.

On May 3, 1909, lectured to Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration on "Railroad Terminal Problems in Large Cities." Have given a number of lectures and addresses from time to time before various organizations on transportation and other subjects.

#### **PERKINS, Henry Grover,**

*Born* :—July 16, 1865, Fitzwilliam, N. H.

*Father's name* :—Francis William Perkins.

*Mother's maiden name* :—Laura Simonds.

*Residence* :—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage* :—November 15, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife* :—Maria Theresa Tupper.

*Children* :—Maria Therese, October 23, 1900; Francis William, January 8, 1904.

After graduation studied law at the Boston University Law School and in an office. Also taught school for ten weeks at



Fitzwilliam, N. H. Was admitted to the bar of Massachusetts, January 24, 1890, and began practising in the office of George William Estabrook, 82 Devonshire St., Boston.

"The most decisive event in my business career occurred in the summer of 1893, when I entered into the office of Messrs. Albert R. and Charles W. Whittier of Boston, real estate brokers. Previous to this time I had done some legal work for the firm, which finally led me to enter their office. Once there the pressure of business compelled me to give up entirely any attempt to maintain a general law practice."

In 1903 he left the Whittiers and began business on his own account.

I am still engaged in the real estate business in Boston, making a specialty of property in the down-town district. In addition to a commission business, I have of recent years operated to some extent on my own account, by taking long term leases of business property. To some of my '87 friends, who may remember that I studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced a short time, I wish to say that my legal education has always been of great value to me, though not a practising attorney. In fact, it has proved to be, commercially at least, of more value than any other part of my training.

I am a member of the Boston Athletic Association and the Boston City Club; also, of some small local clubs.

I have lived ever since my marriage in Brookline. I still have a summer cottage at Wianno on the South side of Cape Cod, where an occasional '87 man appears to join the summer colony.

My trip to Cuba, made in February, 1899, at the beginning of the American occupation, was of great interest to me. Almost the first man I met in Havana was a Harvard '87 man, engaged in the practice of law in that city.

I have no foreign trips to report in the last five years; but have passed two interesting summers in the Adirondacks, and made two hunting trips to Minnesota, in the fall of 1907 and 1911.

**\*PERKINS, Samuel Welsh,**

*Born*:—September 6, 1865, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Died*:—January 28, 1898, New York.

*Father's name*:—Benjamin Perkins.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Josephine Evans Welsh.

*Marriage*:—November 11, 1889, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Louise Edey, (d. January 27, 1892).

*Child*:—Constance Welsh, October 4, 1890.

After leaving college he resided in New York, where he was married November 11, 1889, to Miss Louise Edey, daughter of Henry and Louise R. Edey, of that city. In February, 1890, he went to Tacoma, where his business interests were; every winter he spent most of the time in New York. One child, a daughter, Constance Welsh Perkins, was born in Tacoma, October 4, 1890. His wife died in New York, January 27, 1892. He took several trips to the Pacific Coast and a trip around the world, visiting Japan, China, Malay Peninsula, Burmah, India, Egypt, Italy, Switzerland, France and England.

#### **PINKHAM, Walter Samuel,**

*Born*:—August 21, 1865, Cambridge, Mass.

*Father's name*:—George Franklin Pinkham.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ellen Jerusha Olney.

*Residence*:—Wollaston, Mass.

*Marriage*:—July 16, 1900, Wollaston, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Isabella Southworth Foote.

*Children*:—Marjorie, October 6, 1902; Alden Stone, September 1, 1903; Doris, August 13, 1904.

Entered the Harvard Law School at the beginning of the school year, 1887-88, graduated from the school, receiving the degrees of LL. B. and A. M. in June, 1890. The following week took the Suffolk Bar examinations and was duly admitted to practice. After taking a vacation during the summer, entered the law office of Joseph R. Smith, Esq., and remained with him until April of 1891, when he opened offices on his own account. He still continues the practice of law in Boston.

For several years was a member of the City Council of Quincy and during the year 1898 was president of that body.



WALTER SAMUEL PINKHAM



WILLIAM SEARS POPPLETON



ALBERT BAILEY POTTER



My membership in clubs is limited to various professional associations, local clubs, and Masonic bodies. In the years 1909 and 1910 I was Master of Wollaston Lodge A. F. & A. M., and am at present the District Deputy Grand Master for the 26th Masonic District.

**\*POËY, Alfred Arthur,**

*Born*:—April 30, 1864, Havana, Cuba.

*Died*:—August 19, 1909, New York, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Francisco Manuel Poëy.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Clementina Rippes.

After graduation, Poëy studied law at the Columbia Law School, New York, and entered the office of Bristow Peet & Opdyke. In April 1892, he began practice on his own account in New York and continued there for several years. Then he returned to Havana and established a practice there. While in New York in the summer of 1909 he died suddenly of heart disease, August 19.

**POPPLETON, William Sears,**

*Born*:—April 7, 1866, Omaha, Neb.

*Father's name*:—Andrew Jackson Poppleton.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Caroline Laura Sears.

*Residence*:—Omaha, Neb.

*Marriage*:—October 17, 1888, Omaha, Neb.

*Marriage*:—October 7, 1903, Omaha, Neb.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*Charlotte H. Kennedy, (d. August 1899).

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Clark Smith.

*Children*:—\*Andrew Jackson, October 5, 1889, (d. January 10, 1896); Williams Sears, Jr., June 18, 1905.

I have lived in Omaha since graduation, and have been engaged in the study and practice of law.

As to travel I sometimes go east usually to New York. One of the most enjoyable trips I have had was in the summer of 1909 down the Lakes and the St. Lawrence to Montreal, Quebec

and the Saguenay and thence to New York stopping a day or two with Houghton at his camp on Lake Champlain. Arthur Smith made part of this trip with me and I also saw Putnam and Rantoul.

Last week the Harvard Glee, Banjo and Mandolin Clubs were in Omaha and gave a concert which was immensely enjoyed by the old Harvard men here.

It seems hard to realize that twenty-five years have actually passed since we were in college.

**POTTER, Albert Bailey,**

*Born*:—May 22, 1864, Newton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—John Cheny Potter.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucy Bailey.

*Residence*:—Hingham, Mass.

*Marriage*:—October 5, 1898, Newton, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Florence E. Brooks.

*Children*:—Penelope, August 6, 1899; Albert Bailey, Jr., August 26, 1900.

At first travelled, then went into the office of Potter, White & Bayley and did not like it, and became a 'cow puncher' in Dakota for some months, and then travelled again for some time; then entered the office again. I then took a short trip, and entered the office of A. B. Turner & Bro., brokers, 89 State Street, Boston. On the dissolution of this firm I became associated with Wrenn Bros. & Co.

My life since the last report has been uneventful. I am in the same business at the same place. There have been no changes in my family except we are all five years older. I still reside in Hingham and am a member of the Union and Harvard Clubs of Boston and the Harvard Club of Hingham.

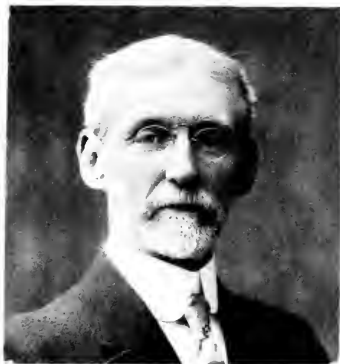
**POWER, Milford Seward,**

*Born*:—November 8, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Jacob Parker Power.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sophia Elizabeth McKenney.

*Residence*:—Dorchester, Mass.



MILFORD SEWARD POWER



WHITMORE PRESTON



CHARLES SEWARD PROCTOR





*Marriage*:—June 30, 1891, Dorchester, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Velina Stevens Smith.

*Children*:—Madeline Louise, July 7, 1893; Helen Parker, June 5, 1900.

I began teaching at once after graduation; was three years at Chauncy Hall School, ten years at the Roxbury Latin School, and since at the Dorchester High School.

My daughter Madeline is now in Wellesley College, Helen is giving considerable attention to music, in which she seems to be somewhat gifted. I belong to no societies except professional organizations and associations of purely local interest, and have held no offices outside these organizations to which I have referred. My addresses, too, have been confined to these organizations and have had no interest for anybody but those who heard, and probably not even a large part of those. I have not journeyed much, my farthest wandering from home being to Quebec. I have nothing further to say which will interest anybody, but I am anxious to get the report to hear from the other fellows who have had experiences which will really be of interest to their classmates.

#### PRESTON, Whitmore,

*Born*:—May 14, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—George Henry Preston.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Catherine Rogers Faulkner.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—October 17, 1888, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Edith Hall.

After a trip to Europe for the summer of 1887, I accepted the position of paymaster for the Faulkner Manufacturing Company, woollen manufacturers, at North Billerica, Mass., beginning work on October 3d, 1887.

After continuing in the same old business of woollen manufacturing until June 1909, I gave it up, and, with Mrs. Preston, started on a trip around the world in December of that year. Most of the trip being over the beaten track, without adventure, would be of little interest to you, but perhaps it is worth men-

tioning that we visited several South Sea Islands, including New Guinea, "where the (cocoa) nuts come from," as well as birds of Paradise and cannibals. The engineer of the steamer which carried us through this region, was a German, and as we approached one of the islands, covered with waving palms, he remarked: "All these islands are full of cocas-nut trees-es." One finds Americans everywhere. On this little steamer, carrying about twenty passengers, there were six from the U. S. A.

While in Australia we saw the Melbourne Cup Race, one of the great sights of the world, attended by over 100,000 persons, and several football games brought out upwards of 30,000 spectators weekly.

The experiments in legislation on the Labor Question, Woman Suffrage, and the exclusion of all "colored" aliens, both in Australia and New Zealand, where we spent several months, are worth investigating, for though conditions may differ in other countries, human nature varies but little. Not that Australia and New Zealand have solved the problem, but because they have taken some steps in advance of other nations.

We returned across the Pacific, reaching Boston after eighteen months, where we now reside at Haddon Hall, which may be considered my permanent address.

Not guilty of any books, speeches, or any of the other things on Prof. Furber's examination paper.

### **PROCTOR, Charles Seward,**

*Born*:—October 16, 1865, Lowell, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Seward Nichols Proctor.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Betsey Ann Boynton.

*Residence*:—Lowell, Mass.

*Marriage*:—October 16, 1890, Nashua, N. H.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Ida Frances Holden.

*Children*:—Horace Seward, July 20, 1891; Edith, October 3, 1895.

Nov. 14, 1887 entered the employ of John Carter & Co., wholesale paper dealers, where he remained until 1903 when he started in the paper business on his own account with head-



FRANK INGERSOLL PROCTOR



GEORGE JACOB PUTNAM



AUGUSTUS NEAL RANTOUL





quarters in the Old South Building, Boston, and a warehouse at Lowell.

"I believe it never before required so long to do nothing as it has to try to think of something interesting to the other members of '87, concerning my life during the last five years. I really have nothing to say. Mark Twain is said to have said that after having kept a diary for some years he read it over and could find nothing but: 'Got up, washed, went to bed.' I continue to give most of my time to the Proctor Paper Co., with offices and warehouses in Boston and Lowell."

**PROCTOR, Frank Ingersoll,**

*Born*:—August 23, 1864, Peabody, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Henry Harrison Proctor.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ellen Augusta Perkins.

*Residence*:—Wellesley, Mass.

*Marriage*:—December 17, 1891, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary L. Stevens.

Entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1887. After leaving the medical school, was for two years Interné at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston. After leaving the Eye and Ear Infirmary, began practice as an oculist, which he still continues. Was appointed Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Carney Hospital, South Boston, and Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons, Boston City Hospital. Resigned in September, 1892, and in November was appointed Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Has been Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Perkins Institution for the Blind, Jamaica Plain, and Instructor in Ophthalmology, Harvard Veterinary School.

**PUTNAM, George Jacob,**

*Born*:—February 18, 1866, Salem, Mass.

*Father's name*:—George Franklin Putnam.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Becket Hunt.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage*:—October 15, 1891, Brookline, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Huntington White.

*Children*:—Helene, February 14, 1893; George Endicott, September 9, 1894; Ruth, October 9, 1901.

Up to March, 1893, was in the leather business with his father. Then formed the firm of which he is still a member.

“My residence is the same as at the last report, Boylston Street, Brookline, Mass., and my business is as before, still being a member of the firm of Clement, Parker & Co., members of Boston Stock Exchange.

My daughter Helene was married April 25, 1911, to Henry Lorin Sigourney (Harvard '07) of Boston. They reside at Holyoke, Mass., where Mr. Sigourney is connected with the Lyman Mills.

My club membership is confined to the Union Club of Boston, the Country Club of Brookline and several of the hereditary patriotic societies. I have taken no active part in politics and have no list of “offices of profit, honor or trust” to report. My journeys have been confined to short vacation trips in this country.

**\*QUINBY, George Totten,**

*Born*:—October 31, 1865, New York City.

*Died*:—1903, Seattle, Wash.

*Father's name*:—George Augustus Quinby.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Gamble Sueden.

*Marriage*:—About 1893.

*Maiden name of wife*:—

*Children*:—

During his early life he resided on a large place in Virginia, but whether or not he was born there, I am unable to say. He fitted for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. After graduating from college, he took an A. M. in geology at Harvard. Thereafter, for a year or more, he joined the United States Geological Survey and worked with one of its corps in the far Western States. Then he returned to Cambridge and entered the Law School, taking his LL. B. in 1891.

He then came to New York and about the year 1893 was married. For a number of years thereafter he lived in Seattle, where he practiced his profession. About 1893 he returned to New York and became a member of the firm of Van Schaick, Norton & Quinby of this city. About 1902, his health having given way, he went to the Eastern Shore of Virginia and occupied a plantation there (Horntown, Accomac Co.) until shortly before his death, which occurred in Seattle. A widow and two children, both boys, survive him. E. B.

**RANTOUL, Augustus Neal,**

*Born*:—May 18, 1865, Salem, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Robert Samuel Rantoul.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Harriet Charlotte Neal.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—1907, Dedham, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Matilda Charlotte Palgrave Talbot.

*Children*:—\*Robert Talbot, February 11, 1909, (d. July 11, 1910); Robert, June 15, 1911.

My residence is Boston during the winter, and Ipswich, Mass., during the summer. My occupation is architecture, being a member of the firm of Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul.

Am a member of the American Institute of Architects, and of the Boston Society of Architects, also of the Somerset, and Tennis and Racquets Clubs of Boston, the Salem Club, and Eastern Yacht Club. Have served in the Massachusetts State Militia nine years on the staff of the General commanding the Second Brigade.

In the winter of 1901 I went to Egypt, Greece and Turkey. In the winter of 1903 went to Ceylon and India, returning by way of Egypt. In the winter of 1906 I went to the Orient, stopping at the Hawaiian Islands and the Philippines, going well up into the interior of China, crossing Corea, and returning in the early spring by way of Japan. In 1907 I went to Europe by way of Gibraltar, and in 1910 spent the summer in England.

**RANTOUL, Charles William, Jr.**

*Born*:—January 13, 1865, Newburyport, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Charles William Rantoul.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anna Coudry Wood.

*Residence*:—New York City.

*Marriage*:—October 15, 1891, Detroit, Mich.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Caroline Endicott.

*Children*:—\*Constance Endicott, December 29, 1892, (d. January 27, 1902); Endicott, November 18, 1896.

Until February 1896 lived in Boston. Then went to Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he had charge of the paper department of the Ticonderoga Pulp and Paper Co. In 1897 moved to New York City. Business the same, Manager of Sales of the Ticonderoga Pulp Co. of Ticonderoga and New York City. In 1896-1897 acted as expert special agent for the Government in preparing the statistics for the Twelfth Census of the Paper and Pulp Mills of the United States. From June, 1902, to June 1904 lived at Sturgeon Falls, Ontario, Canada, where he was engaged in building and operating a paper mill.

“Since 1904 I have lived in New York City and have been engaged in the paper and pulp business, being president of a company bearing my own name, which was organized in 1904. Since the date of the last report no changes have occurred either in my family circle or in my business. I am a member of the University, Harvard and Fulton Clubs of New York City and the Metropolitan Museum of Fine Arts and the Toronto Club of Toronto, Ont. I have taken no part in politics and no further degrees, nor have I written any books or articles. Last year I went down to the Island of Anticosti, which is situated at the mouth of the St. Lawrence and is the private property of Henry Menier, the French chocolate manufacturer. I revisited the Island this year and also spent June in Norway on business matters. I was in London Coronation week. Besides this have done no traveling except in the ordinary course of business in this country and Canada.”

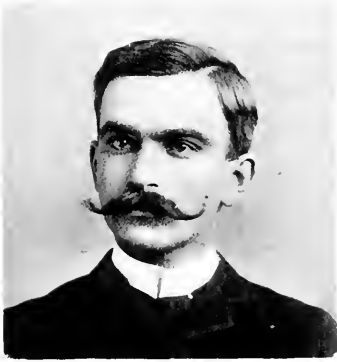
#### REMINGTON, Franklin,

*Born*:—November 16, 1866, Utica, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Samuel Remington.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Flora Anne Carver.





CHARLES WILLIAM RANTOUL



FRANKLIN REMINGTON



PAUL, REVERE REYNOLDS





*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—May 8, 1902, Chicago, Ill.

*Name of wife*:—Maud Howard Willits.

In answer to your request for the history of my life since graduation, I would say that I spent the first year after leaving college in travel and exploration. My travels included one or two trips across the United States, a canoe voyage to Hudson Bay, a voyage across the Atlantic in a sailing ship, a trip to Morocco and various countries of the Continent of Europe. I then went in for farming and spent three years at work of this kind at my old home in New York State. Farming work not proving profitable, I went to Chicago in 1892 and went into the contracting business in a small way, associating myself at that time with my brother who had already had considerable experience in work of this kind. Our contracting business prospered and our work increased both in size and importance. We built water-work systems in various towns in the Middle West and amongst other things constructed the elevated electric railway at the World's Fair in Chicago, the first successful electric road of this kind.

Having made some money in the contracting business, I became interested in the development of the typewriter and spent upwards of eight years in manufacturing, and establishing agencies for the sale of the typewriter throughout the various countries of the world. I disposed of my interests in the typewriter business in 1902 and returned to construction work, organizing in that year, with two associates, The Foundation Company, and have been engaged in construction work, as president of the company, ever since.

I am now building a home for myself at Oyster Bay, L. I., where I shall be glad to see any members of the Class who come that way.

**REYNOLDS, Paul Revere,**

*Born*:—July 13, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—John Phillips Reynolds.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Jane Minot Revere.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—September 26, 1899, Plainfield, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Amelia F. D. Stead.

*Children*:—Mary, September 11, 1902; Paul Revere, Jr., July 21, 1904; Wendell Phillips, July 27, 1906.

Spent the first year after graduation with D. Lothrop & Co., publishers, Boston. The next two years was studying at Harvard. During the summer of 1889 read manuscript on the *Youth's Companion*, Boston. Received the degree of A. M. from Harvard, in June, 1889.

Leaving Cambridge in 1891, went to New York, and during the winter of 1891-2, did literary work for two or three papers, more especially for the *Churchman*. August 1, 1892, became agent of Cassell & Co., Limited, of London, in this country. In 1902 was American agent for the publications of the three firms: William Hieneman; Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Limited; Archibald Constable & Co., of London.

I am still acting as agent for authors and English publishers. I have as partner, Harold Ober of the Class of 1905.

Two years ago when I was not very well I was abroad for several months in England, France, and Switzerland.

#### **RHINELANDER, Thomas Newbold,**

*Born*:—August 29, 1865, Newport, R. I.

*Father's name*:—Frederick William Rhineland.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Frances Davenport Skinner.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—May, 1894, Toronto, Canada.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Katherine J. Blake.

*Children*:—Philip Newbold, August 29, 1895; Frederica, December 29, 1898.

Spent the first two years after graduation at the Harvard Law School, and the next in the office of Strong & Cadwallader, New York, after which he was admitted to the bar and entered into partnership with F. C. Huntington under the name of Huntington & Rhineland.

I have been abroad most of the winter, and find your letter of the 14th on my return. I fear I have nothing of interest to

add as to myself. I am still engaged in the practice of the law, and a member of the firm of Huntington, Rhinelander & Seymour, my partners being Francis C. Huntington, '87, and Origen S. Seymour.

**RICE, Fred Ball,**

*Born*:—July 14, 1866, Hudson, Mass.

*Father's name*:—William Ball Rice.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Emma Louise Cunningham.

*Residence*:—Quincy, Mass.

There is nothing new in my life since the last class report. My residence is still in Quincy, Massachusetts, and I am still connected with the shoe manufacturing concern of Rice & Hutchins, Incorporated, of Boston, where I have been since leaving college and where I bid fair to be for the rest of my business life.

Club life does not attract me, though I belong to a few Boston and Quincy clubs, societies, and business organizations.

Have not taken any active interest in politics since serving in the Quincy City Council for two years in 1895 and 1896, and later for some years on the local Park Commission.

My travels have been few, confined mainly to brief business trips in this country, and several short visits to Europe for pleasure.

Am unmarried. No other circumstance of interest to the class.

**RICH, Edgar Judson,**

*Born*:—July 22, 1864, Milton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Adoniram Judson Rich.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Harriet Louise Allan.

*Residence*:—Winchester, Mass.

*Marriage*:—November 23, 1893, Fall River, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Louise Aldrich.

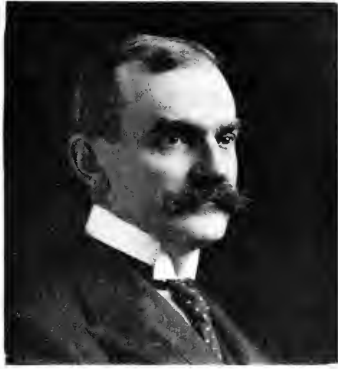
The year following graduation taught civics and English in the B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass. Entered Harvard Law School in the fall of 1888, graduating in 1891

with the degrees of A. M. and LL. B. Entered the office of Honorable John Lowell in the fall of 1891. In 1892 began general practice, and for ten years was associated in office arrangements with Woodbury '80, Wade, '81, Merriam, '86, and Furber, '87. Began in 1901 to devote more time to the law matters of the Boston & Maine Railroad and established an independent office. Was made General Solicitor in 1903, and now have charge of all the law matters of the railroad, including relations with public bodies.

Have devoted considerable time to the study of Interstate Commerce Law and the principles of rate making. In 1909 I was appointed lecturer on "The Theory and Practice of Rate Making" at Harvard University, and for four years have lectured on the subject before the Graduate School of Business Administration.

The work in which I take the most satisfaction is in the attempt to establish relations between the corporation and public bodies on a basis of sound public policy. This policy had a severe test in the State of New Hampshire in a very critical year—1911—when matters of great importance to the railroad were before the Legislature. We had the hostilities of the old guard, which we expected, and we did not have the hearty cooperation of the reformers which we had reason to expect. The people, however, responded to our policy and made their influence felt through the popular branch of the Legislature. An account of every dollar expended was filed with the Secretary of State. Our work was done largely through arguments before committees, advertising in the papers our reasons for favoring or opposing measures, and in speaking before Trades bodies—"lobbying the people," as the press called it. The results were that six of seven measures which we advocated passed the Legislature, and thirty-six out of thirty-seven, which adversely affected the railroad and were opposed by us, were defeated, of which number thirty-one were defeated in the House of Representatives.

My public activities have been unimportant, Moderator of the Town Meeting, member of the School Board, and Trustee of the Public Library, in Winchester, Mass. This, with the exception of an appointment on the Board of Directors of the Massachusetts Employees' Insurance Association, by Governor Foss last year, completes my public service.



JOHN WALLACE RIDDLE



ROYAL ROBBINS



ALFRED BROOKES ROBINSON





My journeyings have been confined to the territory east of St. Louis and to two conventional trips in Europe, in 1901 and in 1907. Lived in Roxbury for two years, and since 1895, in Winchester, Mass. Our summers have been spent principally in the White Mountains, and for the last thirteen or fourteen years, except when abroad, at Wonalancet, N. H.

**RIDDLE, John Wallace,**

*Born:*—July 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Father's name:*—John Wallace Riddle.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Rebecca Blair McClure.

*Residence:*—St. Paul, Minn.

Studied law at Columbia College Law School, 1888-89. During the years 1891-93 I studied Law, History and Modern Languages at the "Ecole des Sciences Politiques" in Paris, and on April 15, 1893, I was appointed Secretary of the United States Legation at Constantinople. Resigned this position after occupying it for six years.

From Nov. 4, 1901 to 1903 Secretary of the American Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia; September 8, 1903 to March, 1905, Diplomatic Agent and Consul-General at Cairo, Egypt; March 8, 1905 to December, 1906, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Roumania and Servia; December 19, 1906, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Russia.

The following is from the last '86 Report: "After a little more than a year in Roumania I went in the early part of 1907 to our Embassy in Russia where I spent nearly three years,—my longest residence at any one place in the last ten years. Coming just after the war and the internal agitation of 1905-'06, these years were comparatively peaceful, with little but routine work to occupy the Embassy.

"I left the diplomatic service and returned to the United States in November 1909 and devoted the first half of 1910 to a trip to the eastern and southern parts of South America, an interesting and inaccessible region I had never before found time to visit."

**ROBBINS, Royal,**

*Born*:—December 12, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Royal Elisha Robbins.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Elizabeth Horton.

*Residence*:—Longwood, Mass.

*Marriage*:—November 14, 1888, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Theresa Huntington.

*Children*:—Royal Elisha, 2nd., March 11, 1890; Theresa Reynolds, May 8, 1893.

Represented Ward 11, Boston, in the Common Council, and the same district in 1893 in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and again in 1894.

In 1897 was admitted to the firm of Robbins, Appleton & Co., general agents for the American Waltham Watch Company, and in 1902 became treasurer of the American Waltham Watch Company.

In July 1903 was appointed by Governor Bates to represent the employers of Massachusetts on the special commission on the Relation of the Employer and Employee. This commission reported to the Legislature in January 1904, and several of their recommendations have since become law.

There is little to add to the last report. I retired from business in January of the present year.

I was appointed by Governor Guild in 1908 as Chairman of the Massachusetts Commission on Old Age Pensions. I found that I could not give sufficient time to the work, however, and felt obliged to resign it.

I have made several journeys to Europe and the West Indies and Panama Canal.

**ROBINSON, Alfred Brookes,**

*Born*:—December 26, 1866, New York City.

*Father's name*:—Thomas Drew Robinson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Loomis Brookes.

*Residence*:—New York City.

*Marriage*:—April 29, 1901, New York City.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Ethel Blackwell.

*Children*:—\*Samuel Blackwell, March 11, 1902, (d. in infancy); Alfred Brookes, Jr., April 17, 1903; Antoinette Blackwell, January 23, 1905; Henry Blackwell, May 31, 1906.

Spent the academic years 1887-89 at Columbia, where he received the degree of A. M. from the Columbia College School of Political Science in 1888, and in June, 1889, the degree of LL. B. from the Columbia College Law School. Nov. 11, 1889, was admitted to the bar of New York State, First Department, and began practice in the office of P. & D. Mitchell. Later opened an office at 71 Broadway.

His suburban home is at Upper Montclair, N. J., and his summer home at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard.

Is a member of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, of the New York County Lawyers Association, and of the Society of Medical Jurisprudence, and other societies.

#### ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln,

*Born*:—November 8, 1864, Bloomington, Ill.

*Father's name*:—James Harvey Robinson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lutritia Maria Drake.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 29, 1887, Hennepin, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Margaret Louise Casson.

*Child*:—\*Chriemhild, May 29, 1888, (d. October 6, 1896).

From October 1887 to November 1889, was at the University of Strasburg, receiving the degree of Ph. D. July 19, 1889. From December 1889 to February 1890, attended the University of Bonn. In May 1890 was appointed assistant in Harvard University Herbarium. In June 1892, was appointed Curator of the Herbarium devoting most of the time to the continuation of the Flora of North America, which was begun by the late Dr. Asa Gray.

January 1900 was appointed to the newly endowed Asa Gray Professorship of Systematic Botany.

Since the time of the last report I have been at the same job as formerly, serving the good old University in the capacity of

Asa Gray Professor of Systematic Botany and Curator of the Gray Herbarium. My work has been very pleasant indeed. Fortunate in holding one of the few professorships endowed primarily for research, I have had little of the routine of teaching, and such as I have had has brought me into contact only with the more advanced, alert, and earnest students. On the other hand the direction of the Gray Herbarium has involved pretty continuous work of considerable detail, but even this has had plenty of variety and interest, including the oversight of a number of assistants, the sending out of trained collectors on extended exploring expeditions, several journeys for the personal examination of the larger American and European museums and herbariums doing allied work, and finally an extensive correspondence with botanists, both amateur and professional, in all parts of the world.

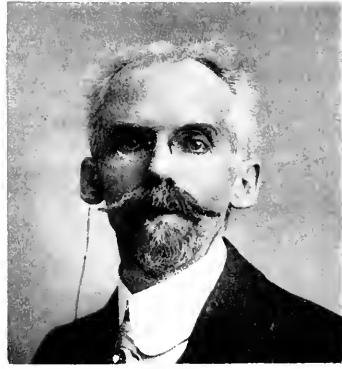
In the autumn of 1908 a seventh, largely re-written, and copiously illustrated edition of Dr. Gray's well-known Manual of Botany saw light, being the result of toward ten years' work on the part of my colleague Fernald and myself.

For some years I have been devoting much attention to the problem of proper and really safe housing of the irreplaceable collections of the Gray Herbarium—an enterprise not yet completed, though happily well advanced through the liberality of loyal friends of the establishment, considerable portions of the old building having been taken down and replaced by wings constructed with special care to secure the maximum safety of the collections from fire, dust, dampness, destructive insects, etc. This particular duty has brought plenty of difficulties but also some new enthusiasms.

For three years I had the honor to be president of the New England Botanical Club, and have been from the first the editor-in-chief of its monthly journal 'Rhodora,' now in its fourteenth year.

In 1910 I attended, as delegate of several learned societies, the International Botanical Congress held in Brussels, and spent the remainder of the summer in very enjoyable travels chiefly in the hill towns of Tuscany and in the Balkan states.

I do not think of anything wherewith to puff myself further at the moment.



BENJAMIN LINCOLN ROBINSON



JAMES HARVEY ROBINSON



THOMAS JOHNS ROBINSON



**ROBINSON, James Harvey,**

*Born*:—June 29, 1863, Bloomington, Ill.

*Father's name*:—James Harvey Robinson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lutritia Maria Drake.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—September 1, 1887, Bloomington, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Grace Woodville Read.

1887-1888, spent a year of graduate study at Harvard, and the winter semester of 1888-1889 at Strasburg. The winter of 1889-1890 was spent in Freiburg, i Br., where he received the degree of Ph. D. *multa cum laude*, April, 1890.

In 1891, he became Lecturer in European History in the University of Pennsylvania, and associate editor of the *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*. In 1892 he was appointed Associate Professor of European History at the University of Pennsylvania and in 1895, Professor of History at Columbia University.

I continue to live in New York City and am still Professor of History in Columbia University and a member of the Faculty of Political Science. I have little interest however in what ordinarily passes for History, and have gradually turned my energies both in instruction and writing into the neglected field of the intellectual development of Europe. I trust that before long I shall be able to publish a History of the Intellectual Class in our western world from Thales to H. G. Wells and Bernard Shaw. The enterprise seems audacious enough but it will be possible, I think, to outline with some clearness and truth the great revolutions in opinion which have taken place in the last twenty-five centuries. Only by reviewing these revolutions are we very likely, it seems to me, to understand the peculiarities of our own outlook, and the particular responsibilities which devolve upon us in an epoch of essentially new intellectual activities.

Mrs. Robinson and I travel now and then. The summer of 1908 I gave a course of lectures in the summer school of the University of Illinois and revisited the prairies of my childhood. We then visited Colorado and went on to Salt Lake City and the Yellowstone Park. In 1910 we were in Dalmatia and Bosnia

much to our pleasure and advantage. The winter of 1912 we shall be in Egypt and Greece if all goes well.

I have published during the past five years "The Development of Modern Europe" (in collaboration with my colleague Professor C. A. Beard) 2 vols. Ginn and Co., and two volumes of "Readings," selections from the sources, to accompany the text. I have nearly ready for press a volume of essays to be published by the Macmillan Co. under the title "The New History." The object of the collection is to give some idea of the broadening of historical study in recent times and its relations to the newer social sciences which are adding so much to our knowledge of mankind. Immediately upon my return from abroad I propose to set to work in earnest upon my History of the Intellectual Class which will be based upon a course which I have been giving for a number of years to graduate students in Columbia.

**ROBINSON, Thomas Johns,**

*Born*:—October 4, 1865, South Raynham, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Charles Thomas Robinson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Storm Washburn.

*Residence*:—Taunton, Mass.

Entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1887 and graduated with the degrees of M. D., and A. M. in 1891. Served as medical interne at the Boston City Hospital from July, 1890, to January, 1892, and as house physician at the Boston Lying-in Hospital from March to July, 1892. Then began practice in Taunton, Mass.

Information for the Class Report from me might almost be covered by the entry "no change since last record."

I am still engaged in general medical practice in Taunton, Mass., am still on the visiting staff of the Morton Hospital; a member of the Examining Board for Pensions and for the past four years have been chairman of the local Board of Health.

My activities in other lines have not been noteworthy. I belong to various local clubs and a number of medical societies.

**\*ROBINSON, William Sanford,**

*Born*:—June 29, 1864, South Yarmouth, Mass.





THOMAS NEWBOLD RHINELANDER



FRED BALL RICE



EDGAR JUDSON RICH



*Died*:—March 29, 1902.

*Father's name*:—Joseph Henry Robinson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Martha Elizabeth Leach.

*Marriage*:—July 5, 1899, Omaha, Neb.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Gertrude Rutgers Ringwalt.

William Sanford Robinson, died at Omaha, Neb., after a short illness of pneumonia, on March 29, 1902. Robinson was born at South Yarmouth, Mass., on June 29, 1865. When quite young his family moved to Quincy, Mass., where he attended the public schools until the fall of 1879, when he entered Adams Academy, graduating there with the class of 1883. He entered Harvard College in the fall of 1883, graduating in 1887.

In college Robinson was a quiet, manly fellow, a conscientious student, and much interested in athletics, rowing for several seasons with the class crew squads. The two years subsequent to his graduation, he spent at the Harvard Laboratory doing special work in chemistry. In the summer of 1889 he came to Omaha as assistant chemist in the laboratory of the Union Pacific Railroad Company. This department was abolished in 1890 and Robinson immediately opened a private laboratory in Omaha. In 1895 the Union Pacific R. R. Co. re-established its chemical bureau and Robinson was made Chief Chemist, and afterwards he was appointed Engineer of the Department of Tests. These two positions he filled with credit and to the high satisfaction of his superior officers until his untimely death.

On July 5, 1899, he married Miss Gertrude Rutgers Ringwalt of Omaha, who survives him. He was a member of the Pi Eta Society, of the American Chemical Society, of the Harvard Club of Omaha and of the Omaha Club. Robinson was a man of force, fine ability, high culture and sterling character. His death is a great loss, not only to his friends but to the entire community in which he lived.

A. C. S.

**\*ROGERS, Emery Herman,**

*Born*:—July 28, 1865, Chelsea Mass.

*Died*:—February 2, 1904.

*Father's name*:—John Frederick Rogers.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Frances Lane Emery.

*Marriage*:—August 24, 1892, Cairo, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Florence Halliday.

*Children*:—Emery Herman, December 3, 1893; Constance, October 4, 1896.

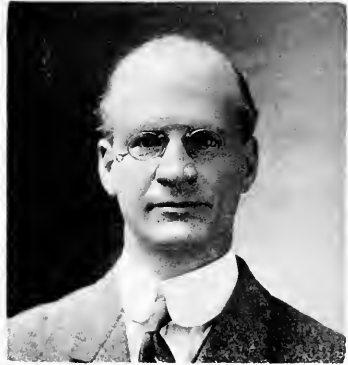
Emery Herman Rogers prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, where he graduated in June, 1883. At school he was always very popular and a favorite among his fellows. He excelled especially in the military drill, winning the second and first prizes in the individual drill in successive years.

At college he early showed great skill in track athletics, and was on the Mott Haven team for three years, winning both first and second places in the 100 yards and the 220 yards. He was also successful in the gymnasium meetings in the standing high jump. He was very fond of music and was a member of the Glee Club for three years. In the senior year he was vice-president of the Athletic Association and president of the Pi Eta Society. As a student he held good rank without great effort on his part.

In college, as at school, he had many friends. He was loyal and true, with an unflinching fund of good spirits and happiness. Always contented, ready to make the best of things as he found them, and never under any circumstances ill tempered or unhappy. He was a delightful companion and the best of friends.

A few months after leaving college his business took him to Chicago and he remained there several years. In 1896 he returned to Boston and made his home at Chestnut Hill. His home life there with his wife, Florence Halliday Rogers, and their two children, Emery and Constance, was especially delightful. Life was full of happiness for them all and they gave much pleasure to a large circle of friends.

A member of the Class Committee, Rogers was most loyal and devoted to '87. Much of the great success of the fifteenth anniversary was due to his efforts and labor. A few weeks after that celebration he showed the first signs of pulmonary tuberculosis. He went to the Adirondacks for a few months in the fall of 1902, and then removed with his family to Colorado Springs. He devoted all his energies to battling with this trying and treacherous disease, and though he made the fight with all the strength that was in him, his powers of resistance were not great



PHILIP SIDNEY RUST



\*ROBERT DE WOLFE SAMPSON  
\*1895



HENRY SCHOFIELD



enough and he finally succumbed in February, 1904.

So full of life and the joy of living; so bright, happy and cheerful; such a loyal and enthusiastic Harvard and '87 man, we cannot think that he has gone out of our lives entirely, we must feel that he is present with us at least in spirit.

S. A. H.

**RUSSELL, James Savage,**

*Born*:—March 8, 1864, Milton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Henry Sturgis Russell.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Hathaway Forbes.

*Residence*:—Milton, Mass.

*Marriage*:—May 21, 1902, Germantown, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Emily Tyson Perry.

*Children*:—\*Daughter, February, 1903, (d. February 1903); Elizabeth Tyson, January 3, 1904; George Robert, December 12, 1905; John Forbes, June 9, 1909.

In answer to your circular of last October, seeking data for the Class Report I regret that my reply must be among the very commonplace.

Living always in Milton, I went to work soon after graduation for Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers and brokers in Boston, and was with them about seven years.

Since then I have not been in active business, but keep an office at 31 State Street, where I shall be glad to see you if venturing into that dangerous locality.

My experiences during these twenty-five years are not worth the space, and various trips abroad have caused no international complications.

**RUST, Philip Sidney,**

*Born*:—April 25, 1864, South Paris, Maine.

*Father's name*:—William Appleton Rust.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Jane Goodenow.

*Residence*:—West Roxbury, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 2, 1894, Glen Ridge, N. J.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Harriet Widdifield Fireng.

*Children*:—Frances Richardson, April 13, 1895; Philip Goodenow, February 15, 1900; William Appleton, 2nd., January 17, 1908.

Studied at the Harvard Law School for the three years following graduation. Admitted to the bar of Suffolk County, Mass., Jan. 14, 1890; June, 1890, I received from the Harvard Law School the degree of LL. B., and in September, 1890, I began practicing law at 40 Water St., Boston.

Your third appeal for "copy" for the Class Report ought to be answered at once, even though I feel that I can offer no matter likely to be of interest. There has been so little change in my professional or business life since the last report that, in complying with your suggestions, I find that most every fact set out is merely a repetition.

I still live at 23 Whittemore Street, West Roxbury, Mass., and am still attorney in charge of the Claim Department of the Casualty Company of America, at 112 Water Street, Boston.

William Appleton is the only addition since the last report and he made his bow to the world with the kind offices of John Ames and later had a twelve weeks' fight for his life with pneumonia, the successful outcome being one of the laurels which belong to John Morse.

I belong to no clubs except our local club, The Highland Club of West Roxbury. I have held no public offices, and have taken no degrees or any part in politics. I have written nothing in the way of books or pamphlets and have not travelled. In short, I can say nothing about myself which any ordinary man would not duplicate.

Now, as to my picture,—this is where you test my class loyalty,—however, at the Opera or Theatre I have from far above, looked down on the heads of Rich and of Litchfield in the seats of the mighty, and if they can stand it I suppose I must.

**\*SAMPSON, Robert de Wolfe,**

*Born*:—April 14, 1865, Liverpool, Eng.

*Died*:—July 9, 1895, Pittsfield, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Elijah Pope Sampson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Florence de Wolfe Smith.



*Marriage*:—November 24, 1893, Cambridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Waterhouse Ware.

Robert DeWolfe Sampson was born in Liverpool, England, April 14, 1865. When three years old he was brought to this country, and passed his childhood at Hallowell, Me., his mother's home. In 1876 he was sent to Adams Academy, Quincy, where he stayed one year. Then he lived in New York City, attending first the private school of Hayes and Morey, and subsequently the Cutler School, from which latter he entered Harvard with credit in 1883. The summer before his Freshman year he spent in Europe. In college he was a member of the Institute of 1770, the Dickey, the Hasty Pudding, and the Zeta Psi. He was interested in athletics, but took fair rank in his studies. After graduating in 1887 he studied at the law school, receiving the degree of LL. B. in 1890. He was immediately admitted to the office of Butler, Stillman and Hubbard, in New York City, and gave promise of rapid advancement in his profession when his health broke down, and after the autumn of 1893 he had to give up the law. On Nov. 24, 1893, he married Miss Mary Waterhouse Ware, of Cambridge, daughter of Henry Ware, '43. Thence forward, he lived in a country place near Pittsfield, Mass., but although frequently disabled by illness, his energy did not flag. To the full extent of his strength, he interested himself in business affairs, and in the social life of the town. In January, 1895, he went to Algiers and Tunis, returning by way of Marseilles and Paris, and reaching home in May. From that time his condition grew rapidly worse, and he died at Pittsfield on July 9. The heart disease which cut short his life was due, probably, to a strain incurred when he pulled in a tug-of-war in College. The unflinching courage and cheerfulness with which he bore suffering and gave up a life of bright promise were proofs of a rare character.

#### **SAULSBURY, William,**

*Born*:—Nov. 26, 1862, Dover, Del.

*Father's name*:—Gove Saulsbury.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Rosina Jane Smith.

In October, 1887, he passed the preliminary examination before

the bar committee of Kent County, and registered as a student of law under the direction of Hon. Eli Saulsbury. He also gave considerable attention to agriculture. He was a delegate to the National Association of Democratic Clubs in 1888, and was again elected a delegate in 1892, though could not attend the latter convention. In May, 1890, he was appointed by President Harrison an Alternate Commissioner for the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. In November, 1892, was elected Representative in Kent County in the General Assembly of the State of Delaware. During the session of the Legislature he took an active part in the proceedings, was chairman of the Committee on Revised Statutes, and was a member of the Committee on Corporations and Appropriations.

In February, 1894, he bought the Delawarean Newspaper and Job Printing Establishment. In March, 1893, he was elected a Trustee of the Wilmington Conference Association, the leading educational institution of the Methodists in Delaware. The following term he was chosen Vice President of the Board, which position he held until March, 1896, when upon the death of President Joseph Pyls, he was chosen President, which office he still holds. Is also President of the Board of Trustees of Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church at Dover, Delaware. Was a delegate to the National Editorial Association, which met in Galveston, Texas, in February, 1897. Took an active part in the local option campaign in Delaware in 1907, being a member of the Anti-License State Committee. Now a director of the Anti-Saloon League. In 1908 was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention. Is chairman of the Kent County Democratic Committee. Has been chosen a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church which meets in Minneapolis in May, 1912.

Spends a good part of his time in Southern California, where he has considerable land interests. Is a member of the Delaware Historical Society.

### **SCHOFIELD, Henry,**

*Born*:—Aug. 7, 1866, Dudley, Mass.

*Father's name*:—John Schofield.



GEORGE MARTIN SEELEY



CHARLES EDWARD SHATTUCK



EUGENE RODMAN SHIPPEN



*Mother's maiden name*:—Margaret Thompson.

*Residence*:—Chicago, Ill.

After graduating from the Harvard Law School with the degrees of LL. B. and A. M., in 1890, he went to Chicago, where he began to practice law. In July, 1892, he accepted a position in the office of the Solicitor General of the United States in Washington, where he remained about a year. He then returned to Chicago where he continues to practice law.

In 1902 he was Assistant Corporation Counsel for the City of Chicago, also Instructor in the Northwestern University Law School. This latter position he still holds.

**SEELEY, George Martin,**

*Born*:—Jan. 18, 1865, Essex, Conn.

*Father's name*:—George Henry Seeley.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Amelia Stevens.

*Residence*:—New York.

The first year after graduation spent in traveling, after which I entered the employ of the New River Mineral Company, at Ivanhoe Furnace, Wythe County, Va., with the intention of studying the metallurgy of iron. I remained with this firm until March, 1890, when I resigned to accept the position of secretary and treasurer to the Ivanhoe Land and Improvement Company.

From 1892 I resided in Ivanhoe, Virginia, occupying the position of general manager of the blast furnace, mines, quarries, etc., of the Ivanhoe Furnace; also being general manager of the Ivanhoe Foundry and Machine Works and president of the Icanhoe Land and Improvement Company. Then became interested in mines in the west, where he remained a greater part of the time until 1907, when he accepted the presidency of a company in New York.

I have but little information to add to my last letter to you. My time now, as then, is passed mostly in the West looking after personal interests. The last two seasons I have been in Southern California combining business with pleasure. I have taken no active part in politics; have held no offices of "honor or trust" outside of occupying the position of President of one manufac-

turing company, Vice-President of another and holding two directorships. I am a member of the University Club of New York and am not married.

**SHATTUCK, Charles Edward,**

*Born*:—May 14, 1866, Lawrence, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Charles Walter Shattuck.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Crocker Jenkins.

*Residence*:—Winchester, Mass.

In 1890 I received the degrees of LL. B., and A. M. at the Harvard Law School. I also published an essay in the *Harvard Law Review*, of which I was an editor. From 1890 to the fall of 1892, I was engaged in the practice of law in Boston in the office of Shattuck & Munroe.

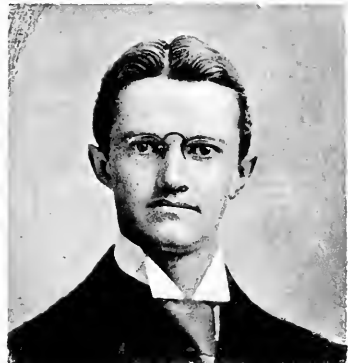
I am afraid I can add little or nothing to the reports which I have made hitherto. I am still practicing law in Boston, with offices and permanent address at 19 Congress Street, and I am still a resident of Winchester, Mass. I am, too, still unmarried, and without any offices of "profit, honor or trust," except that I have continued to be a member of the Council, and secretary of the Committee on Grievances, of the Bar Association of the City of Boston, and have done a good deal of work in these capacities. I have also become a member of the Massachusetts and American Bar Associations. No further degrees have been attained, and no further articles have been published by me, and I have taken only a very modest part in politics. Aside from a summer abroad in 1909, and a trip to Tennessee last summer, I have made no journeys in this or other countries.

I make the above prosaic, entirely negative and somewhat humiliating statement of facts "without prejudices,"—as the lawyers say—and because you beg me to do so as a personal favor, and because your labors certainly ought to be lightened. It may be useful as a warning to our *young* classmates!

[He neglects to add that he has an office at 7 New Square, Lincoln Inn, London, W. C., England, as appears by the letter head on which the above was written.]



\*WILLIAM SANFORD ROBINSON  
\*1902



\* EMERY HERMAN ROGERS  
\*1904



JAMES SAVAGE RUSSELL





**SHIPPEN, Eugene Rodman,**

*Born*:—Jan. 30, 1865, Worcester, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Rush Rheese Shippen.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Zoë Rodman.

*Residence*:—Detroit, Mich.

*Marriage*:—April 18, 1900, Washington, D. C.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Herrick Blount.

*Children*:—Harold, June 11, 1901; Zoë Elizabeth, November 12, 1902; Sylvia, April 17, 1905; Eugene Rodman, Jr., June 10, 1909.

1887 to 1890, attended the Harvard Divinity School, 1890 to 1893, was minister of the First Unitarian Society, Wichita, Kans., president Kansas Humane Society. Organized the Associated Charities of Wichita. 1893 to 1894, at Oxford University. Matriculated among the *scholares non ascripti*. Read philosophy under Wallace, Ritchie, and at Balliol under Edward Caird. Member Oxford Musical Union and of Sir John Stainer's choir. 1894 to 1907, minister of First Parish, Dorchester, Boston, Mass. Member of University Club, vice president New England Federation of Men's Church Clubs. Present meeting house on Meeting House Hill erected during my ministry, 1897. 1907 to '08, spent the winter with my family in the south of England. Lectured and preached in Scottish university cities as McQuaker Trust Lecturer under the auspices of the British and Foreign Unitarian Association. 1908 to 1909 was sent by the American Unitarian Association to Lancaster, Pa. Built church for Church of Our Father. Member of Lancaster County Historical Society. Member Lancaster County Club, 1910. Minister First Congregational Unitarian Church, Detroit. Vice President Michigan Harvard Club. Honorary member Detroit Board of Commerce. Member Walkerville (Canada) Country Club. Vice President of the India Society of Michigan. Occasional contributor to denominational papers and city press. Interested in single-tax, commission form of municipal government, equal suffrage and progressive legislation.

**SMITH, Arthur Crittenden,**

*Born*:—October 13, 1863, Cincinnati, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Munroe Edgar Smith.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Harriet California Crittenden.

*Residence*:—Omaha, Neb.

*Marriage*:—Nov. 2, 1892, Brookline, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Harriet Foster White.

*Children*:—Harriet Huntington, Dec. 1, 1894: Joseph Huntington White, Aug. 6, 1896: Helen Danforth, Oct. 27, 1900: Grace White, Jan. 3, 1902: Arthur Crittenden, Jr., Dec. 11, 1903: Esther, Feb. 18, 1906.

Entered wholesale dry goods business after graduation with M. E. Smith & Co., of Omaha, and was admitted as a partner to this firm in Dec. 1889. In Oct., 1897, the concern was incorporated, and I was elected president.

Replying to your second notice regarding the twenty-fifth year report of the class of 1887, I would state that there is very little to add to the last report which would be of any interest to the members of our class.

I attended the Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1898 as a delegate from the State of Nebraska. My oldest daughter is attendnig Miss Spence's School in New York, and my older son is at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass. The latter, if lucky, should enter Harvard in the class of 1920.

#### **SMITH, Charles Gaston,**

*Born*:—Oct. 12, 1864, Roxbury, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Phineas Bean Smith.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Clara Drew Calder.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage*:—Oct. 4, 1893, Bartlett, N. H.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Eliza Lund.

*Child*:—Charles Gaston, Jr., March 24, 1898.

After graduation I was at the Harvard Law School till February, 1891. From that time I was in Gaston & Whitney's law office till April, 1892, when I entered the office of my father, Phineas B. Smith, and since then have been practicing law. My work is entirely conveyancing, probate work and the care of trust property. I moved from Roxbury to Brookline, where I have



ARTHUR CRITTENDEN SMITH



CHARLES GASTON SMITH



HORACE EUGENE SMITH



lived for the last eight years. My occupation is same as last reported, president of the Institution for Savings in Roxbury. I am a director of the National Rockland Bank of Roxbury, the Commonwealth Trust Company of Boston, the Boston Consolidated Gas Company, the New England Hospital for Women and Children, trustee of the Roxbury Latin School and president of Forest Hills Cemetery.

I am a member of the University Club of Boston and the Country Club, Brookline.

**SMITH, Horace Eugene,**

*Born*:—Aug. 1, 1866, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Charles Smith.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Catherine Iungerich.

*Residence*:—Philadelphia, Pa.

*Marriage*:—April 29, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Amelia Benham Matthews.

*Children*:—Mary Christine, April 15, 1892; Edith Louise, Nov. 5, 1893.

I entered the employ of Charles Smith & Sons, Bankers, on September 1, 1887, and became a partner in the firm on January 1st, 1889, have continued since then in the above firm and have never been in any other business or occupation.

I am a member of the Union League, University, Markham, Bachelors Barge, Merion Cricket and Harvard Club of Philadelphia and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

I am a trustee of the German Hospital of Philadelphia and chairman of the Medical Committee of the Board, vice chairman of the Philadelphia Chapter of the American National Red Cross. A director of the Westinghouse Air Brake Company of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, the Westinghouse Machine Company of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania and the Electric Properties Company of New York.

Received the Degree of A. B. at Haverford College, 1886, and A. B. Harvard College 1887. I have not published any books, pamphlets or articles. Have addressed very few public meetings and have taken no active part in politics.

Have traveled all over that portion of the United States and Canada east of the Mississippi River, but have never seen our

western country. Have made numerous trips to Europe, and have been pretty well over the entire continent of Europe, Great Britain and Ireland and as far north as Iceland.

**\*SMITH, Samuel Herbert,**

*Born*:—April 5, 1864, Arlington, Mass.

*Died*:—June 7, 1902.

*Father's name*:—Samuel Abbot Smith.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Maria Eliza Edes.

*Marriage*:—Feb. 18, 1892, Attleboro, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary H. Horton.

*Child*:—Agatha, Jan. 5, 1893.

He entered the second year class of the Harvard Law School in October, 1887, and continued at the school until January 1, 1889, when he was admitted to the Suffolk bar, and entered the office of Hon. John Lowell. In 1902 he was practicing law in the firm of Lowell, Smith and Lowell, and in June of that year he died at his home in Arlington, Mass.

**SMITH, William Kanan,**

*Born*:—Sept. 20, 1867, Salem, Oregon.

*Father's name*:—William Smith.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Debbie Harker.

*Residence*:—Portland, Oregon.

He entered the Columbia College Law School in the fall of 1887, and remained there until June, when he received the degree of LL. B. Since 1897 there has been no report from him. Is interested in "Real Estate and Investments."

**\*SNELLING, John Linzee,**

*Born*:—Jan. 3, 1864, Boston.

*Died*:—Jan. 11, 1907, Newton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Samuel George Snelling.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eleanora Ellicott Paul.

*Marriage*:—Oct. 17, 1894, Boston.

---

*Maiden name of wife*:—Christine Louise Williams.

*Children*:—Christine, June 18, 1896; Henry Bigelow Williams, Feb. 14, 1899.

John Linzee Snelling, the son of Samuel G. Snelling of Boston, and Eleanora Paul, of Philadelphia, was born in Boston, January 3, 1864. He was a vigorous and active boy, but at the age of twelve years he met with an accident which rendered him permanently lame. He attended Mr. Hopkinson's school and entered Harvard College in 1883. He was much interested in the study of medicine, and intended to make it his profession, but was compelled to abandon this idea, as circumstances obliged him to leave college at the end of his junior year and enter business. In spite of this, however, he pursued his studies and graduated with his class, taking his degree in June, 1887.

In college Snelling was distinctly a favorite, not only among his classmates, but with the upper classmen; his cheerfulness of disposition, and the never complaining fortitude with which he bore the many deprivations his infirmity subjected him to, being large factors to this end. He was elected vice president of the class in the freshman year, and retained this office throughout the college course, his classmates conferring upon him this honor even in the face of his absence during the senior year. At the class gatherings, both in college and since graduation, he was always prominent and at a recent meeting was elected to fill a vacancy in the class committee. Although unable to take any active part in athletics he was ever ready to offer his support to the athletic teams and to give encouragement by his presence at the various contests to those who represented his class or college. He was a member of the D. K. E. and Institute of 1770, Zeta Psi, St. Paul's Society, Porcellian Club, and Hasty Pudding Club.

When Snelling began his business career he entered the local freight office of the New York and New England railroad, but in November, 1886, he became clerk in the general freight office of the Boston & Albany railroad. As a result of strict attention to duty and solid business worth, he was rapidly promoted and called upon to assume greater responsibilities. In 1888 he was made clerk to the General Traffic Manager of the Boston and Albany railroad. Later he was appointed Foreign Freight Agent at Boston and shortly afterwards was promoted to the position

of Agent at Albany, and in 1895 was transferred to a similar position at Worcester. In 1897 he was made Division Superintendent of the Boston and Albany, between Boston and Worcester, with his office at Boston. This position he resigned in 1904 to become United States Appraiser of the Port of Boston, a position he filled with credit to himself and to the satisfaction and benefit of the community. In 1906 he resigned from this service, and was presented on this occasion with a loving cup by the customs employees who worked under him. He then entered the cotton brokerage business as Boston agent of the firm of Inmann & Co. of Augusta, Georgia, and he was winning his way toward the goal of prosperity when death suddenly claimed him, his illness being of only five weeks' duration. He died on January 11, 1907.

In 1894 Snelling married Christine Louise Williams, daughter of Henry Bigelow Williams, of Boston, who, with two children, Christine and Henry Bigelow Williams, survive him.

Snelling's character was one that might well be dwelt on did space permit. As in college he was loved by his close companions and admired by those with whom he had but a slight acquaintance, so in business life he became endeared to those with whom he came in personal contact, and was esteemed by those with whom he held even distant relations. Always standing for what was good and right, by his sound business principles and conscientious application in the interests of those he served, whether corporation or state, he won the confidence and esteem of his superiors in office, and his subordinates loved and respected him for his kindness, consideration and firmness. Sympathetic, generous and just, courageous and cheerful, he set an example for others to remember and follow. The class has lost a valued member, the community an honored citizen. E. F.

### **SOUTHWORTH, Franklin Chester,**

*Born:*—Oct. 15, 1863, North Collins, N. Y.

*Father's name:*—Nathaniel Chester Southworth.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Chloe A. Rathbun.

*Residence:*—Meadville, Pa.

*Marriage:*—Sept. 5, 1893, Forestville, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife:*—Alice Amelia Berry.





\*SAMUEL HERBERT SMITH  
\*1902



\*JOHN LINZEE SNELLING  
\*1907



FRANK CHESTER SOUTHWORTH



*Children*:—Constant, Aug. 12, 1894; William Berry, May 28, 1896; Franklin Chester, June 28, 1898.

The first year after graduating, I served as instructor in Greek and Latin in Fish's School for Boys, Worcester, Mass. The second year taught the same subjects in the Adams Academy, Quincy. Was appointed a proctor in Harvard College in the beginning of the college year 1889-90, at which time, also entered the Harvard Divinity School.

Received the degrees S. T. B. and A. M., from Harvard in June, 1892, travelled through the summer in England, France, Italy, Switzerland and Germany, and was ordained and installed November 29, 1892, as minister of the First Unitarian Society of Duluth, Minn. Resigned this pastorate to accept a call from the Third Unitarian Church of Chicago, and assumed his duties there on December 1st, 1896.

In 1902 was elected President of the Meadville Theological School and have continued to act as president since that time, and during the last three of my ten years' service in the Unitarian ministry in Duluth and Chicago, I acted as secretary of the Western Unitarian Conference. I have spoken frequently at denominational meetings and have done considerable lecturing on various occasions. In May, 1909, I gave a series of lectures at Manchester College, Oxford, on American preachers. My travels in foreign countries have comprised two vacation trips to Europe and a Sabbatical half year with my family in Germany.

I hold the degrees of A. M. and S. T. B. from Harvard and of D. D. from Buchtel College; but my chief distinction is still that of membership in the class of '87, my chief anticipation that of taking part in its quarter centennial, and my chief admiration is for the men who are going so deeply and generously into their pockets to raise the hundred thousand for Harvard.

### **SPALDING, Walter Raymond,**

*Born*:—May 22, 1865, Northampton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—James Field Spalding.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Harper.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—April 18, 1896, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Alexandrine Maccomb Stanton.

Dear Classmates:

I fear that my career since graduation has not been one of sufficiently varied or picturesque incidents to be of great interest to the class as a whole, for although my life has been an active and a happy one, it has been spent entirely in one place, here at Cambridge, and I have been a humble cog in a large and constantly growing organization. I believe the former reports set forth that after graduation I taught classics and music for four years at St. Mark's School, Southborough; that I next studied abroad in France and Germany for three years and a half and that since December, 1895, I have been teaching music at Harvard. This subject has officially had a wonderful growth at Harvard during the last fifteen years, and there is no activity in which the students show a keener interest outside their regular work. So I have been kept exceedingly busy and the time has flown.

During the summer vacations I have made several short trips abroad, and three years ago, Mrs. Spalding and I spent fifteen months in Italy and Germany, this period being my regular Sabbatical leave of absence. It was a delight to find how potent the name of Harvard was everywhere abroad, and I consider that to be a Harvard graduate is to be a member *ipso facto* of one of the most distinguished clubs in the world.

All of us '87 men who are teaching in the University are intensely interested in our work, but although we may be making history in a mild way, I fear we are too near the events to be good narrators. One of the great pleasures of the life is to be able to teach the sons of your own classmates.

Best greetings to all of the men of '87.

**STANTON, Stephen Berrien,**

*Born*: March 12, 1864, Detroit, Mich.

*Father's name*:—Stephen Keyes Stanton.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Berrien McCosky.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—Oct. 6, 1902.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Hedwig Jeanne Quintard.



WALTER RAYMOND SPALDING



STEPHEN BERRIEN STANTON



LIVINGSTON BOYD STEDMAN



On leaving Harvard, entered the Columbia Law School and the School of Political Science. In the latter school received the degree of A. M. in 1888, and in the former, in June, 1889, the degree of LL. B. In September of the same year entered the office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, of New York.

In March, 1892, left the office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman to begin the practice of law in partnership with P. Tecumseh Sherman, under the firm name of Sherman & Stanton, at 59 Wall Street, New York City. In the meanwhile he pursued the course at the School of Political Science of Columbia College and received the degree of Ph. D.

"There is little I can add to the previous reports except that my workshop has continued to be a moveable one, many winters being spent abroad and two in South California, (the latter, ranching in San Jacinto)."

#### STEDMAN, Livingston Boyd,

*Born*:—Feb. 2, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Daniel Baxter Stedman.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Susan Livingston Boyd.

*Residence*:—Seattle, Wash.

*Marriage*:—April 29, 1891, Chester, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Ann Bonneville Leiper.

*Children*:—Daniel Baxter, Sept. 15, 1892; Lewis Leiper, Feb. 24, 1895; Livingston Boyd, Jr., Oct. 29, 1898.

"I spent the year immediately after graduation at the Harvard Law School, and started on my second year in the Fall of 1888 at the Law School, when the opportunity offered to spend the winter in Munich, preparing a young man for college. I returned to Cambridge in June just as college was closing, and the following Fall resumed my studies in the Law School. The summer of 1888, I spent in the law office of the Hon. Christopher O'Brien, in St. Paul, Minn. After the close of the Law School in June, 1890, I came to Seattle, and was at first associated with the late Col. John C. Haynes, and remained with him until his death in January, 1892. I thereupon formed a co-partnership, for the practice of law, with E. C. Hughes and H. H. A. Hastings, under the firm name of Hughes, Hastings & Sted-

man, and this firm continued until October, 1893, when Mr. Hughes retired, and since then I have been the junior member of the firm of Hastings & Stedman, the oldest law firm in Seattle.

All my children were born in Seattle, Washington. Daniel Baxter Stedman is at school at Spokane, Washington. Lewis Leiper Stedman is a midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis. The youngest attends the public schools at Seattle.

I am one of the original trustees and founders of the University Club of Seattle, of the Harvard Club of Seattle, a member of the Country Club of Seattle, Seattle Athletic Club, the Seattle Golf and Country Club, The Highlands.

I have obtained no degrees excepting that of Bachelor of Arts in 1887, and Master of Arts in 1890, both from Harvard.

It is hardly necessary for me to state that I am a member of the American Bar Association, Washington State Bar Association, and Seattle Bar Association, and have been admitted to the Supreme Court, the Circuit Court of Appeals, and all the state courts in Washington.

**\*STERNBERGH, Pearl Lambert,**

*Born:*—January 26, 1867, Reading Pa.

*Died:*—February 8, 1892.

*Father's name:*—James Hervey Sternbergh.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Harriet Maria May.

Pearl Lambert Sternbergh was born in Reading, Pa., January 26, 1867. He entered Peekskill Military Academy on the Hudson in 1879, remaining there four years. He then entered Princeton College, but having a preference for Harvard, at the end of a year left Princeton and entered the class of '87 in the Sophomore year. During his college course he contributed articles to the college papers, *Lippincott's Magazine* and the *Overland Monthly*. He took an active part in the Harvard Union, and was one of the speakers chosen to speak for the Boylston Prizes. He was also president of the Signet.

As a student he was swift, rapid, comprehensive, indifferent to considerations of rank. He belonged to that class of students whose actual personal gain from their college work is largely in excess of their formal rank. His ability and force were quickly recognized by all who knew him.





\*PEARL LAMBERT STERNBERGH  
\*1892



ALBERT EUGENE STERNE



SAMUEL STORROW



After commencement he went abroad, spending the next two years at the Universities of Berlin and Tübingen, receiving from the latter university the degree of Doctor of Political Science. During the Christmas vacation of 1888, while travelling in Russia, he caught a severe cold, laying the foundation of his lung trouble, from which he never recovered.

In 1889, he entered the Harvard Law School, but was obliged on account of increasing pulmonary trouble to leave in November. He went to Denver, Col., where he continued his law studies, being admitted to the bar in 1890. Having lived over a year at Denver without marked improvement, he removed to Redlands, in Southern California, intending to grow oranges and other fruits. He was delighted both with this new occupation and the climate, and appeared to improve very decidedly. In September, 1891, he returned East to visit friends. The fatigue and exposure of travel aggravated his lung trouble, obliging him to hasten back to California. He declined rapidly. From Redlands he went to San Diego, and there, February 8th, 1892, he died.

His early death brought sorrow to a large circle of friends. For his personal attractiveness, generosity, many-sidedness, his wit and native gaiety, his exuberant joyousness, his sanguine buoyancy, and deep earnestness drew to him, very warmly and devotedly, characters of wholly different types. He entered with zest and eagerness into all the social enjoyments of college life. He delighted to entertain his friends, finding his pleasure rather in fulfilling the duties and privileges of friendship than in claiming for himself its rights and benefits. Harvard students and professors who met him abroad know well how he delighted in helping them in every way to the full enjoyment of their visit to places with which his longer residence had made him familiar.

Along with lively qualities which made him so attractive as a companion he had a deeper and more serious vein, which, in generous natures, so often underlies these more playful characteristics. None of his friends who knew him in his gayest and lightest moods, could have been surprised at hearing, as I accidentally did, of his quiet, unobtrusive acts of generosity to poor families in Cambridge, whose want became known to him. He never knew that I had learned of his unpretentious charity, for his instinctive delicacy was so great that a friend liked to respect it.

His instincts led him to an active life rather than to meditation, yet he had a genuine interest in ethics and the religious bearings of philosophy. He had the haunting hope which has lured so many minds to the tasks of philosophy, the hope of rationalizing faith, and discovering in the mystery and evil of the world a core of infinite wisdom and beneficence.

The quality above all others which endeared him to his friends was his instinctive loyalty. He trusted his friends and was not quick to believe evil of those who had his confidence. Sensitive as he was, quick of feeling, self-respecting, he was never exacting, never put a strain upon friendship. Few men would accommodate themselves as he did to the weaknesses, caprices, vanities of those whose better and more worthy qualities attracted him to them. In a nature so ardent and impetuous, this fidelity seemed all the more beautiful that it often showed itself in a gentleness, a patience, a kindly forbearance not commonly found in young men.

With him friendship was entirely devoid of that sordid prudence which sometimes animates expressions of personal interest. Like all other large-hearted natures his social instincts gathered to himself those who were not conspicuous among their fellows, but whose lives were thrown into natural association with his own. His friendships thus were disinterested and genuine. His refinement did not make him fastidious or unjust in his judgments of men. He was singularly democratic, choosing his companions from the spontaneous promptings of a rich and generous nature. His mind was alert, active, open to a wide variety of human interests and activities, history, economics, politics, philosophy, literature. Therefore, because of his own intellectual enthusiasm and ardor, he was quickly attracted to anyone who seemed to him to possess worth, or who had anything original or valuable to say on any topic of human interest.

A mind so richly endowed, so evidently marked by nature for distinction, could hardly fail to be ambitious. Sternbergh had ambitions, creditable to himself, honorable and large. There was one ambition, however, sometimes found among the aims of men of which he was not conscious. The quality of his friendship was so pure that he never dreamed of seeking to win friends as a definite object of endeavor. Could such an ambition exist without in some measure coloring friendship with a sombre

tinge of selfishness, its fullest realization could hardly exceed the abundant friendships which came to him naturally and unsought. His ambitions indeed were not destined to be fulfilled, but if it be anything to be cherished in the abiding remembrance of all who truly knew him, if the deep affection of many friends is a reward for living, then it may well be said that his life was richer in its realization than he himself could have known.

When he saw the end approaching and knew that his hopes and ambitions could never be realized, he met the bitter disappointment in brave simplicity, without a murmur or complaint. That was like him; and it was like him too in those last days to remember his friends. He talked of them, selected books from his library to be given them as memorials of his regard, and so, faithful to his friends, as he had always been, in their adversity no less than in their good fortune, he passed out into the dark Silence and Mystery, which he trusted would unveil to him, as to others, its hidden secret of mercy and more than human goodness.

CHARLES T. SEMPER, '88.

**STERNE, Albert Eugene,**

*Born*:—April 28, 1866, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Father's name*:—Charles Falk Sterne.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eugene Fries.

*Residence*:—Indianapolis, Ind.

*Marriage*:—March 4, 1905, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Laura Mercy Laughlin.

After graduation he spent two years in travel and study receiving in 1891 an M. D. "*magna cum*" from Berlin University. He was one of the founders of the Association of American Physicians of Berlin. After leaving Berlin served as "Interne" at the Rotunda Maternity Hospital, Dublin, and did hospital work in London and Edinburgh.

In December 1892 he returned to America and began the practice of medicine and surgery in Indianapolis. Here he was Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases in the Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, and consulting neurologist to the nervous hospitals.

In 1902 he was carrying on a sanatorium, "Norways," and is still devoting himself to nervous diseases and brain surgery. Medical director of "Norways" Sanatorium, neurologist-in-chief to the various hospitals of this city and some of the state institutions. Also holding the chair of nervous diseases in the Indiana Medical College, a department of Purdue University.

### **STORROW, Samuel,**

*Born*:—February 19, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—James Jackson Storrow.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Annie Maria Perry.

*Residence*:—Pasadena, Cal.

*Marriage*:—

*Marriage*:—September 3, 1910, at Los Angeles, Cal.

*Maiden name of wife*:—\*1907.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Letha Lewis.

I spent the three years next succeeding graduation studying civil engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, receiving the degree S. B. in 1890, and immediately thereafter began the practice of my chosen profession. In June, 1890, I entered the employ of the Union Pacific Railroad, and was employed principally as assistant engineer.

In 1891 "struck out for himself."

Since the Twentieth Anniversary I have been just the same as I was for the twenty years before, busy and happy and just about making both ends meet. I have enlarged the circle between the ends a trifle, but still both ends meet. My first wife died shortly after the 20th and I have married again.

As you know my business consists very largely of traveling, and the rule is that when an engineer has gotten some district fit for him to live in it is time for him to move on to another, so I keep an official residence at Pasadena, but am continually on the move.

Have membership in the California Club of Los Angeles and the Pacific Union Club of San Francisco, together with a large number of technical societies constitute that side of my life. The technical societies sometimes require that I write some for them or talk to them, and I am occasionally in demand for a lecture by the Engineering Departments for Western Colleges.



FRANK CALEB STOWELL



JOHN OSBORNE SUMNER



WINTHROP TISDALE TALBOT





**STOWELL, Frank Caleb,**

*Born*:—January 27, 1863, Quincy, Ill.

*Father's name*:—Barna Trenton Stowell.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Elizabeth Green.

*Residence*:—Medford, Mass.

*Marriage*:—August 25, 1892, Somerville, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Eleanor Chadbourne Boothby.

*Child*:—Lorna, May 3, 1895.

From 1887 till 1902 he was in the Engineering and Maintenance of Way Departments of the Boston & Maine Railroad, first as assistant engineer, then as roadmaster on the Southern Division.

March 1, 1902, he became Roadmaster of the Boston Elevated Railway, and Sept. 1, 1903, engaged with certain steel interests in Pittsburg and New York.

In 1912 he writes: Regret my neglect has necessitated a "third alarm." But I am conscious and relieved to have posed for and ordered forward a "likeness" to illumine the Quarter Century Edition.

As to footnote for photo, there is nothing startling. A summary of previous reports to you seems to indicate two simple sides of my existence. Leaving College, I engaged immediately in engineering as involved the construction and maintenance of railroads. Gained a little prestige and finally passed from a user to a vendor of materials involved. Confidentially, (I thought you would be interested), there is more money in the latter. I suppose years spent in directing the use of constructive materials enables one to mix and dispense a higher class of "dope" for selling them. At least for that or some other reason I have been engaged for ten years or more with the same steel interests in Pittsburg and New York.

I have a daughter, one. This reflects upon a number of your questions. She will enter Wellesley at sixteen next fall.

Like the President, I never travel out of the country.

I belong to a few technical societies, and occasionally one, (not all), of my technical articles appear.

**SUMNER, John Osborne,**

*Born*:—November 23, 1863, Roxbury, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Austin Sumner.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Catherine Sargent.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—May 1900, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Shreve Hutchinson.

*Child*:—Roger, July 23, 1901.

The first year after graduating he spent at Harvard as a student in history, etc., in the Graduate Department, engaged mainly in researches concerning the formation and political history of the late Confederate States. In 1888 went abroad, and matriculated at the University of Berlin, where he stayed for two semesters, hearing lectures in history and philosophy for the most part. Left Berlin in August, 1889. On reaching home, again registered as a graduate student at Harvard, and spent the winter in Cambridge and in Washington, working at Confederate history. In the years following he was engaged in historical study, spending a great part of his time abroad. Since his return to Boston he has been connected with the Department of History at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and in June, 1897, was appointed Assistant Professor of History in that institution, and has since been appointed Professor of History there.

#### **TALBOT, Winthrop Tisdale,**

*Born*:—April 11, 1866, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Israel Tisdale Talbot.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Emily Fairbanks.

*Residence*:—Cleveland, O.

*Marriage*:—September 19, 1896, Stockbridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Edith Hull Armstrong.

*Children*:—Frances Williams, August 10, 1900; Emily, December 23, 1901.

After graduation began studying medicine at the Boston University School of Medicine, from which he received the degree of M. D. in 1890, and was house surgeon at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, October 1, 1889, to June 1, 1890. Spent two winters abroad, one in London and Prague and the other in Vienna. In June, 1892, received an appoint-



ELWOOD GARDNER TEWKSEBURY



AARON CLAFLIN THAYER



HENRY ADAMS THAYER



ment as Instructor in Pathology in Boston University School of Medicine, and also as Pathologist to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.

He began the experiment of a camp for boys the year after leaving college and in 1902 was carrying on a camp which became a winter camp as well as a summer camp—Camp Asquam—at Holderness, N. H.

He gave up medical practice about 1900 and for two years devoted his time wholly to laboratory work and teaching pathology in Boston University School of Medicine. The Secretary is informed that he is medical inspector for the National Lamp Company at Cleveland, Ohio.

#### TEWKSBURY, Elwood Gardner,

*Born*:—March 6, 1865, West Roxbury, Mass.

*Father's name*:—James Gardner Tewksbury.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Jane Whittier.

*Residence*:—Shanghai, China.

*Marriage*:—May, 1889, Norwich, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Grace Holbrook.

*Children*:—Malcolm Gardner, November 24, 1892; Donald George, April 9, 1894.

Your formidable Fourteen Articles, asking for the maiden name of my wife, etc., etc., has been staring at me for some time! Is it too late to send you a few words for the 25th Report? No use working through the fourteen items, you can find answers to most of them in old reports anyway, if anyone cares. But suppose you poor fellows in the States *are* thirsty for anything in the line of 'news.' Right here is where 'news' is made! Ever since the destruction of the Tower of Babel things have been doing here in the East. But of course the principal events have happened since *we* arrived!

It was 1890 when we first arrived—just in time for the Chinese-Japanese war. In 1899 we arrived again—just in time to get shut up by the Boxers in the Peking Siege—and get to be as near the Mayor of a city as we ever shall be! A few years later our new Summer home at Peitaiho was disturbed by the noise of the bombardment at Port Arthur—the Russians and Japs were at it this time.

Then we came away for a while—settled down in the districts ruled by the free and equal, in the pastures of the upper Bronx. Every morning and evening we hunted for an occasional item of World news beneath the startling headlines relating to the murders and thefts and fires and graft of that local community. We mingled with the inhabitants, and even lectured to them—until we were sick of our words—about the Awakening East and its Call. They appointed us secretary of several kinds of things and gave us, for that East, rather more 'loving favor' than 'silver and gold!'

Welcome was the invitation to get back into the World again! This time it was the World's Sunday School Association that wanted me to act as their secretary for the Chinese Empire. And so, dear fellows, with their button on my coat, I am supposed to be caring for the Bible training of some 200,000,000 young yellow citizens of the—'Republic' of China. A snug little proposition that! Talk about the Panama Canal, or the performance of any other of the wonders of the world, how about looking after the welfare of a couple of hundred millions of young Orientals!

We began our campaign with the New Year of 1911. And once again our arrival must have produced a crisis! This time we tried the *Southern Capital*, Nanking, for our home, no rulers or revolutions there since the Tai Pings and Chinese Gordon. But not a year passed before someone began throwing bombshells right over our roof. There was danger they might injure the young members of the household, so we left before they came! We are now located in the International Settlement at Shanghai. We arrived here about the middle of November and are awaiting the next crisis to happen. President Eliot we understand is expected soon. Several other Peace Commissioners have tried their hand at the 'situation' and given it up! Fear the Chang Hsuns and Sun Yat Sens and Gen. Homer Leas will have to be left to their own resources for a while longer. We have to look after our 200,000,000 children!

The rest of my biography you can find in Who's Who in New England or New York or The World, forget which, enclose a draft. Soberly, classmates, *this is the place to LIVE!* Give your young lives for the Far East! 'Come to the help of the Lord against the mighty!'



CHARLES SPROULL THOMPSON



ERNEST ALEXANDER THOMSON



BARCLAY TILTON





Graduate Somerville High School, A. B. cum laude Harvard 1887; Harvard Chapter, Delta Upsilon. Graduated Hartford Theological Seminary 1890; ordained Congregational ministry 1890; missionary of the American Board Missions 1890-1907; Professor Physics, Chemistry, etc., North China Union College at Tung-chou, near Peking, North China, 1890-1906; chairman civil administration during the Siege of the Legations in Peking 1900; convened first "China Northfield" at Pei Tai Ho 1903; associate editor Williams' Chinese-English Dictionary Rearranged, Tonic Solfa, Chinese Hymnal, Union Hymnal, etc.; Thompson lecturer on Missions at Hartford Theological Seminary 1907; Secretary in Young People's Missionary Movement, Laymen's Missionary Movement, New York City, and China Institutional Union 1908; Lecturer for New York City Board of Education, Brooklyn Institute, etc., 1908-10; Professor Church History and Missions Bible Teacher's Training School, New York City, 1910; general secretary China Sunday School Union, auspices World's Sunday School Association 1910.

**THAYER, Aaron Clafin,**

*Born:*—April 28, 1866, Milford, Mass.

*Father's name:*—Thomas Bigelow Thayer.

*Mother's maiden name:*—Josephine Bragg Clafin.

*Residence:*—Flatbush, N. Y.

*Marriage:*—January 4, 1910, Boston, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife:*—Harriot Morton Coburn.

Entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1887 and graduated in June 1890, receiving the degrees of LL. B. and A. M. In May 1891 was admitted to the bar in New York. In 1893 became a member of the firm of Pinney & Thayer.

Since the last report I have continued to reside in the Borough of Brooklyn, New York City, and have continued practising law as a member of the firm of Pinney, Thayer & Van Slyke, at 32 Nassau Street, New York City.

I am a member of the Harvard Club of New York, the Bar Association of New York, and the Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn.

My political activities have been confined to voting regularly. I have made no addresses and written no articles or pamphlets beyond the speeches and briefs needed in the practice of my profession.

I have made no journeys of any importance.

I have held no public office but am at present a member of a Committee of twenty-one citizens, appointed by the Mayor, to report on the present conditions of the pavements of the city and how they can be improved.

**THAYER, Henry Adams,**

*Born*:—January 5, 1863, Cambridge, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Henry Thayer.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Jane Cook.

*Residence*:—Kam Loops, British Columbia.

Three or four years after graduation, he entered the Roman Catholic priesthood and became a missionary among the Italians on the Canadian Pacific Railroad, with headquarters at Revelstoke. In 1905 he went to Rome to attend the Jesuit College there. Since the last report he has given up his studies in Rome and returned to the missionary work in British Columbia.

**THOMPSON, Charles Sproull,**

*Born*:—October 29, 1864, New York City.

*Father's name*:—Humphrey Purington Thompson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Annie Stagg Sproull.

*Residence*:—Minneapolis, Minn.

*Marriage*:—April 20, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

*Name of wife*:—Ruth Reed Gage Frost.

*Children*:—Priscilla Abbot, March 12, 1902; Barbara, July 31, 1904; Elizabeth Vashti, January 28, 1907; Gage Sproull, November 2, 1910; John Sproull, July 19, 1911.

After graduation became one of the freight contracting agents for the Illinois Central Railroad. Oct. 8, 1900 was appointed Commercial Agent of the Illinois Central Railroad at Dallas, Tex. April 1, 1906 became Commercial Agent for the Illinois

Central Railroad at Milwaukee, Wis., and Feb. 1, 1912, General Agent for the Illinois Central Railroad in charge of their two offices at St. Paul and Minneapolis.

Is a member of the Milwaukee Athletic Club and the Alpine Club, London, Eng.

Has taken no part in politics. His only office of trust is member of the University Congregation as a representative of the Alumni; Masters of Arts, Philosophy, and Science.

Received the degree of A. M., University of Chicago, January 1904. Has published no articles since our last class report. Has delivered no addresses of any importance before public meetings.

“Since our last report I have been once in Mexico, camping in the Sierra Madre between Chihuahua and the Pacific (1908) and once across Guatemala, Central America, in 1910.

#### **THOMSON, Ernest Alexander,**

*Born*:—November 2, 1865, New York City.

*Father's name*:—William Thomson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ellen Louisa Moore.

*Residence*:—New York.

Has not replied since 1890 when he wrote: “Went into business in November, 1887, as clerk for the firm of A. A. Thomson & Co., of New York, importers of tin plates, sheet iron, zinc, etc. I remained with the above firm until January, 1890, and have since lived an uneventful life.”

#### **TILTON, Barclay,**

*Born*:—February 4, 1865, Boston.

*Father's name*:—Joseph Brown Tilton.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Josephine Barclay.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage*:—April 30, 1895, Gloucester, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Alice Bowker Davidson.

*Child*:—Barbara, March, 1897.

Went abroad immediately after graduation, and on his return, in September, 1887, entered the office of his brother, J. B. Tilton,

broker. Continued in business as a member of the Boston Stock Exchange.

In 1912 writes: "I wish I could reciprocate with the many interesting reports I am sure you are to get for the class report; but my life is uneventful, and I can say only that I continue to live near, and am in business in Boston.

### TRUSLOW, Robert,

*Born*:—July 9, 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—John Truslow.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Kidder.

*Residence*:—Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Marriage*:—April 21, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Alice Gray Colton.

From September, 1887, until the end of the next year he was with the Century Company, publishers. He taught in a Brooklyn school until the following June, went west for his health, and in December, 1889, got a place on the city staff of the *Tribune*. When the third report was issued he was doing editorial work for the *Evening Telegram*.

Entered the New York Law School, October, 1893; graduated with degree of LL. B., and admitted to the New York bar, 1895; student in office of Root & Clarke, New York 1895-96. In May 1896, entered the office of Ivins, Kidder and Melcher.

In 1912 writes, I am still a lawyer, with an office at 27 William Street, New York.

### TUTHILL, Joseph Brown Thomas,

*Born*:—September 11, 1862, San Francisco, Cal.

*Father's name*:—David Tuthill.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Caroline Van Wyck Taylor.

*Residence*:—San Jose, Cal.

*Marriage*:—October 24, 1893, Santa Cruz, Cal.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Gertrude May De Lamater.

*Children*:—Gertrude, August 8, 1894; Mary Van Wyck, April 6, 1898; David Bogert, July 23, 1901.

The first year after graduation was a post-graduate student



ROBERT TRUSLOW



JOSEPH BROWNE THOMAS TUTILL



ALFRED LEE TYLER



at Harvard, and assistant to Prof Jackson in Chem. 1. Then taught science at Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Received the degree of A. M. at Harvard in June, 1888.

From 1890 to 1893 I was living in Santa Cruz, California, where I was manager of the local Gas Co. In the fall of 1893 I went to Salem, Oregon, where I became lessee and general manager of the gas works.

In the fall of 1896 I was elected Professor of Chemistry in the Medical Department of Willamette University at Salem.

During the winter of 1903-4, I continued as lecturer at the Medical College and also taught Physics and Chemistry in Willamette University. In 1904 I removed to the vicinity of San Jose, California, where I engaged in fruit raising. Not finding the venture as well suited to my tastes or as lucrative as I had hoped, I turned in 1906 to my former occupation, teaching, and took a position at Belmont School, Belmont, Cal., teaching mathematics.

I left there in May, 1910, and in August of the same year I formed a partnership with J. H. Kirtland for a Real Estate and Insurance business. This partnership was dissolved in September, 1911, and I will after January 1, 1912, be associated with Beckett, Fehren & Crothers in the same line of business at 32 East Santa Clara St., San Jose, California. I also live in and direct the operations of an orchard in the suburbs of this city. My children are all living. The boy, now ten years old, says he is going to Harvard some day.

I belong to San Jose Lodge No. 10, A. F. & A. M., Howard Chapter No. 14 R. A. M., San Jose Council No. 20 R. & S. M., and San Jose Commandery No. 10 K. T. and take much interest in the active work of these bodies. I am Principal Sojourner of Howard Chapter. I am no politician and am not even a strong party man voting on all occasions a very spotted ticket. I still cling to my Harvard A. B. and A. M. and expect to add no degrees to them. I continue my active interest in Church and Sunday School work.

I expect that all '87 men will visit California in 1915, and the wise ones will come to San Jose, where they will find my latch string always out. Have done no travelling but expect to journey to Cambridge in June, 1912.

**TUTTLE, George Herman,**

*Born*:—February 28, 1866, Boston.

*Father's name*:—George Warren Tuttle.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anna Tuttle.

*Residence*:—South Acton, Mass.

The first year after graduation was prevented from doing any work by illness; then spent one year at the University of Pennsylvania Medical School, and one at the Harvard Medical School, and engaged in practice in East Cambridge, Mass.

Spent two months among the London hospitals, and five months at the University of Berlin Clinics, during the year 1896.

Several years ago moved to South Acton, Mass., where he is still in practice.

**TYLER, Alfred Lee,**

*Born*:—July 13, 1866, Erie, Pa

*Father's name*:—Alfred Lee Tyler.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Annie Eliza Scott.

*Residence*:—Anniston, Ala.

*Marriage*:—October 19, 1892, New London, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Harriet Williams Bond.

*Children*:—Annie Scott, December 4, 1893; \*Alfred Lee, Jr., May 21, 1904, (d. May 23, 1905).

In January, 1888, I went abroad and spent eight months. On my return to Alabama in September, I went to work for the Woodstock Iron Company. In January, 1889, I was appointed Assistant Superintendent of that company, and held the position until August. I then entered the First National Bank, Anniston, to learn bookkeeping, and on the 10th of December, 1889, I was made Secretary and Treasurer and appointed Auditor of the Anniston & Atlantic and Anniston & Cincinnati Railroad Companies, two railroads which are owned and controlled by the Louisville & Nashville system. I gave up my place on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad in January, 1891, and during that year was not in any business. On January 1, 1892, I formed a partnership with S. B. Napp of Anniston, under the name of

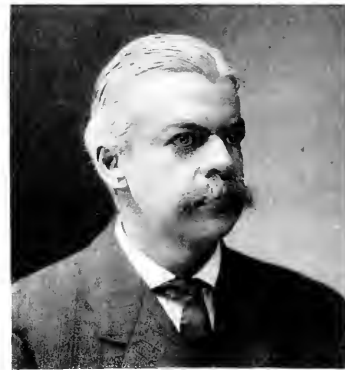




FRANK VOGEL



THEODORE CRAMER VON STORCH



FRANK LAWSON WALKER



---

Napp, Tyler & Co. to do a general wholesale grocery and cotton commission business.

Since that date has continued his interests in iron and textile industries and in 1912 writes: For the past five years, as for the preceding twenty, I have been almost uninterruptedly at work here engaged in various manufacturing industries, principally textile. Some years ago I was elected to the presidency of our local Board of Education and am still holding the position. Address, Anniston, Alabama.

### VOGEL, Frank,

*Born*:—March 15, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—George Vogel.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sophia Charlotte Johanna Caroline Becker.

*Residence*:—Jamaica Plain, Mass.

*Marriage*:—August, 1893, at Shelbyville, Ill.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Lucia Lufkin Chafee.

From September, 1887, to June, 1888, taught modern languages and literature at Mitchell's Boys' School, Billerica, Mass., and then became Instructor of Modern Languages at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he was promoted to the rank of Assistant Professor in Modern Languages in September, 1892. He obtained an A. M. from Harvard, in June, 1892.

In 1893-94 spent a year in Europe where he studied at Heidelberg, devoting himself to Germanic and Romance Philology and literature. Is now Professor of Modern Languages at the Institute. Has been a member of the Boston School Committee.

### VON STORCH, Theodore Cramer,

*Born*:—October 26, 1864, Scranton, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Theodore Von Storch.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Josephine Deborah Barney.

*Residence*:—Scranton, Pa.

*Marriage*:—October 4, 1894, Scranton, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Jessie Minshall Pennypacker.

*Children*:—Theodore William, December 24, 1895; \*Henry Searle, September 9, 1898, (d. in early childhood); Joseph Constant, February 20, 1905.

Since graduating at Harvard I have resided and still live in Scranton, Penn. I am a member of the Bar but my occupation has been more in connection with Anthracite Coal interests, and of late years to some extent with banking.

My wife and children are living with the exception of my second son, who died while a young child.

I am a member of the New York and Philadelphia Harvard Clubs and of several other clubs, societies and associations, here and elsewhere. Am the President of the Harvard Club of Northeastern Pennsylvania.

With the exception of a few years just after leaving college, I have taken no active part in politics and have never held any political offices.

Have taken no degrees since leaving Harvard, have published no books and made but few addresses, not worth mentioning.

Outside of the United States, the West Indies and Europe cover most of my travelling experiences.

### **WALKER, Frank Lawson,**

*Born*:—October 5, 1865, Beverly, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Horace Lawson Walker.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Annie Maria Smith.

*Residence*:—Beverly, Mass.

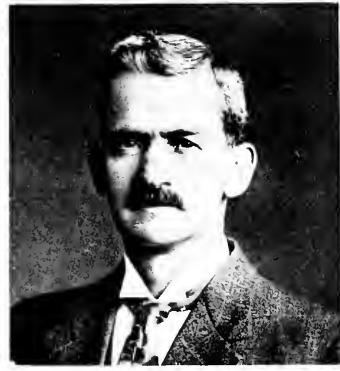
*Marriage*:—December 31, 1890, Beverly, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Henrietta Bohm Webber.

*Children*:—Eleanor Lucy, December 5, 1892; Katherine Annie, July 25, 1894; Margaret, October 6, 1895.

After graduation conducted a preparatory school first at Beverly then at Salem.

He has not replied to the Secretary's notices but is reported to be living in Beverly.



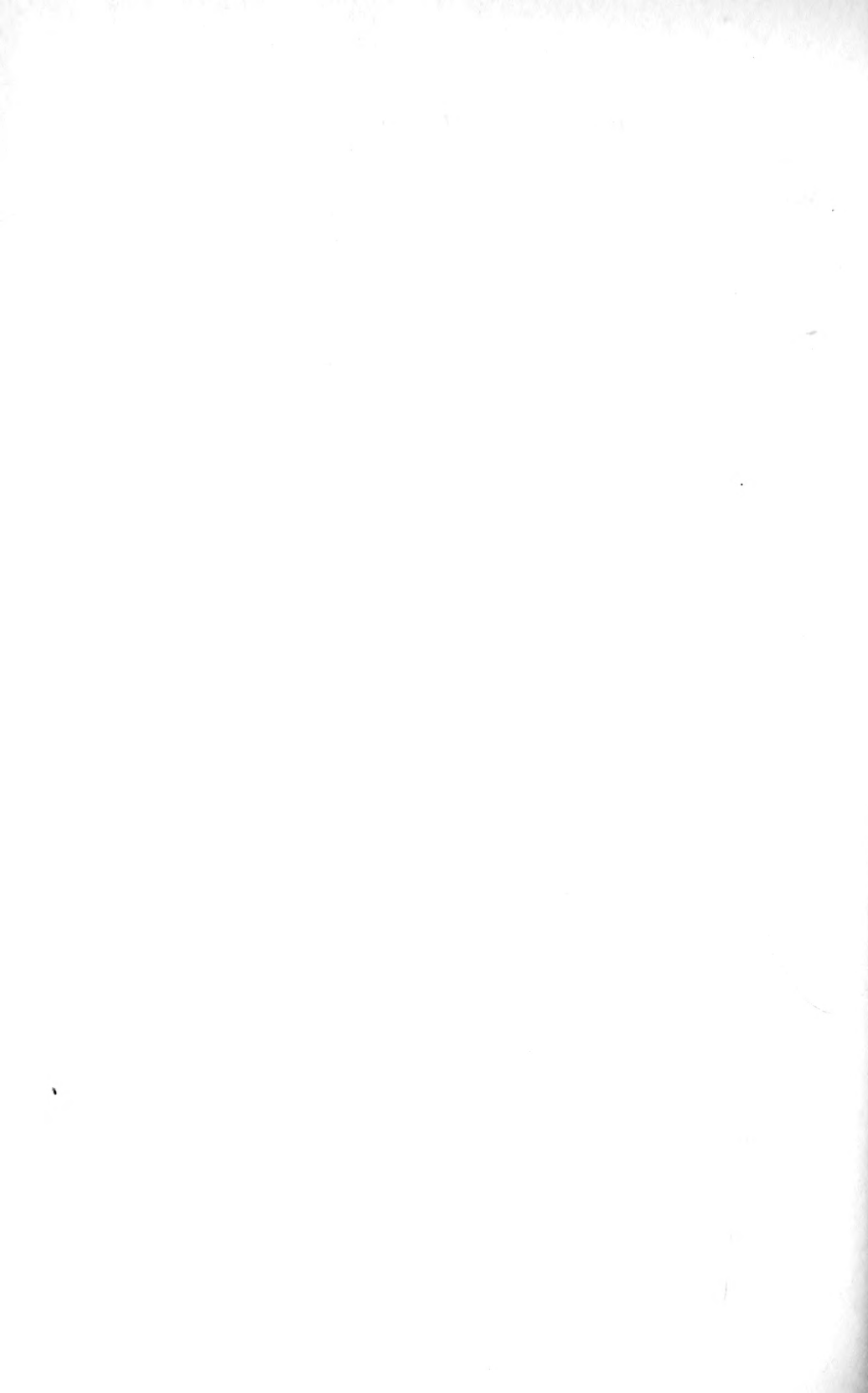
JOSEPH EUGENE WALKER



EUGENE CARROLL WEBSTER



ALONZO ROGERS WEED



**WALKER, Joseph Eugene,**

*Born*:—February 28, 1861, Hockessin, Del.

*Father's name*:—William Hicks Walker.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anna Phebe Shortlidge.

*Residence*:—Philadelphia, Pa.

*Marriage*:—June 11, 1890, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Eva Lynn Hannum.

*Child*:—Evalynn H. October 9, 1892.

Up to the fall of 1892 was employed as a teacher of classics and mathematics at Shortlidge Media Academy.

In spite of the fact that one feels sort of frightened to realize that twenty-five years have passed so quickly I still find pleasure in writing you for the class report. The preparation for the coming reunion seems already to bring the class closer together.

For twenty years I have been a teacher in the DeLancey School in Philadelphia, and have been mostly engaged in preparing boys for college, and have prepared a great many for Harvard.

I am now associated with V. Gilpin Robinson, Esq. at 1216-21 Stephen Girard Building, Philadelphia, in the practice of Law.

It is with some regret that I quit the business of teaching, for it means the breaking of many pleasant associations. But other callings seem to promise greater success, in the popular understanding of the term.

My daughter Evalynn will graduate from Swarthmore College this spring, after four years very profitably spent.

**WEBSTER, Eugene Carroll,**

*Born*:—November 6, 1864, Somerville, Mass.

*Father's name*:—James Walker Webster.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Luella Carpenter.

*Residence*:—Malden.

*Marriage*:—June 25, 1890, New Haven, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Wynn M. Ward.

*Child*:—Ward, July 15, 1893.

After leaving college I entered the Yale Divinity School from

which I was graduated in 1890 with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, my only degree since Harvard days. In January 1890 I became pastor of the United Congregational Church in East Providence, R. I., where I was ordained in May of that year. In the Summer of 1892 I resigned my pastorate in East Providence and became assistant editor of the Blakeslee Sunday School lessons (Bible Study Publishing Co.) with office on Bromfield St., Boston, and moved my residence to Cambridge.

In October, 1893, I became pastor of Trinity Congregational Church in Dorchester, Mass., and remained there until 1899; when we changed our residence to Jamaica Plain. At this time I was assistant secretary of the National Council of Congregational Churches in the United States, and also assistant secretary of the International Council, and as such I edited the Volume of Proceedings of the Second International Council (600 pp). In 1900 and 1901, I was recording secretary of the American Missionary Association. From 1900 to 1904 I was Secretary of the Massachusetts General Association of Congregational Churches. During my pastorate in Dorchester and residence in Jamaica Plain, I was active in No-license work and in liquor legislation; and for several years was a director in the Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society. In 1903 I was interested in an effort to get District (local) Option for Boston, and organized the Boston Temperance Federation. Soon after I became pastor of the Congregational Church in Westbrook, Maine. In 1907 I founded and organized the Hotel and Theatre Chaplaincy Association in Boston, Mass., of which I am Chaplain, with headquarters on Bromfield Street.

My only journeys have been previously reported: viz. to the Provinces, and to the Pacific Coast, and also minor trips on Summer vacations.

I am a member of the Congregational Education Society, the Congregational Home Missionary Society, the American Missionary Association, the American Congregational Association, and am honorary member of the American Board of Foreign Missions.

**WEED, Alonzo Rogers,**

*Born*:—January 27, 1867, Bangor, Maine.



*Father's name*:—Alonzo Shaw Weed.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Esther Ann Marston.

*Residence*:—Newton, Mass.

*Marriage*:—April 30, 1896, New Haven, Conn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Charlotte Ford Atwater.

*Children*:—Anne Atwater, January 22, 1899; Alonzo Rogers, Jr., January 16, 1904.

Moved to Newton, Mass., in 1871, and have lived in same house, 149 Park St., ever since. Attended public schools in Newton and prepared for college in Newton High School. Received A. B. at Harvard 1887, and LL. B. Boston University School of Law 1890; was admitted to Massachusetts Bar in 1890 and have practiced law ever since in Boston. Until 1907 in partnership with my brother, George M. Weed of '86; since 1907 D. C. Brewer of Williams '86, has been a member of the firm, the style being Brewer, Weed & Weed. Was a member of Board of Aldermen in City of Newton 1899-1903 inclusive, during the last two years president of Board, and Mayor of Newton 1904-1905. Member of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners 1906-1912. Instructor in Equity Boston University School of Law 1894-1901; Equity Pleading 1902-1912; Acting Dean for school year 1911-12.

Offices: Trustee of Boston University, trustee of Newton Hospital, trustee of Newton Savings Bank, Director of Newton Co-operative Bank.

### **WETHERBEE, Winthrop,**

*Born*:—November 5, 1863, Cambridge, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Jeremiah Otis Wetherbee.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Martha Crundy Lovejoy.

*Residence*:—Boston.

*Marriage*:—February 6, 1901, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Alice Harding Clark.

*Children*:—Alice, December 16, 1902; Winthrop, Jr., April 6, 1904.

In reply to your appeal to the Class, I have to state that I still reside in Boston, as, in fact, has been the case ever since grad-

uation. I am still in the lumber business, with which I connected myself consequent on the death of my father some years ago.

During my freshman year I enlisted in the First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., which service I continued after graduation, between sixteen and seventeen years in all, and passing through the successive grades. At the time of my resignation in January 1901 I was captain of the company which I had joined as a private. During the Spanish War I served as Acting Adjutant of the command during its thirty days coast duty.

In 1897 I became a member of the Masonic fraternity, and have served as Master of the Lodge to which I belong. At the present time I am its Secretary. I hold membership in the Papyrus Club and in one or two military and patriotic societies. This completes the list, although I formerly belonged also to the University Club and to the Boston Athletic Association.

Beyond trying to cast a conscientious ballot, I have taken no part in politics, have held no office of particular profit or honor, and have received no further collegiate degrees.

I have made no extended journeyings save a trip abroad immediately after graduation, mention of which has been made in an earlier report.

My legal residence is Manchester, Mass., but during the winter months my family are in Boston. I send warm greetings to the members of the Class.

### **WHEELWRIGHT, Arthur William,**

*Born*:—September 14, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name*:—John William Wheelwright.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Messer.

*Residence*:—Westwood, Mass.

After graduating from college I studied Architecture for two years in Boston and after that for three years in Paris returning in 1893. I have since been practicing Architecture in Boston.

Have made two journeys to Europe visiting England, France, Austria, Italy, Switzerland and Germany. Am now interested as an amateur in agriculture and fruit growing.

Am a member of the Somerset Club of Boston and the Dedham Country and Polo Club.



WINTHROP WETHERBEE



ARTHUR WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT



SUMNER WHEELER WHITE



**WHITE, Sumner Wheeler,**

*Born*:—February 26, 1865, New York City.

*Father's name*:—George Eugene White.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ella Augusta Wheeler.

*Residence*:—Nutley, N. J.

*Marriage*:—December 1, 1894, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Frances Grosvenor Crosby.

*Children*:—George Crosby, December 26, 1895; Eleanor Frances, September 23, 1897; Grosvenor, January 21, 1901; Sumner Wheeler, Jr., June 17, 1902.

After graduating, I went abroad and traveled through Europe for three or four months; and, on my return, began business with the house of Honinghaus & Curtis, who were dealers in dress goods, silks and ribbons, on Broome Street, New York; and, in 1890, went with my brother, who was a broker in chemicals, and who had been carrying on my father's business, which had been started in 1864.

In 1895, the business combined with that of W. R. Peters & Co., Importers and Commission Merchants, at 47 Cedar Street, New York.

In 1901, the firm was changed to Peters, White & Co. and I was admitted as a partner, with office at 92 William St., where we remained until 1911, and then moved to 55 John Street, where our offices are now established.

In addition to the above, I am interested in the mining of Florida phosphate lands, through the Phosphate Mining Company; and also in the manufacture of bichromates, through the Mutual Chemical Co. of America, of which I am treasurer.

**WHITELAW, George Gill,**

*Born*:—October 14, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.

*Father's name*:—George Pendleton Whitelaw.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Emma Jane Gill.

*Residence*:—St. Louis, Mo.

*Marriage*:—October 16, 1889, Nashville, Tenn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Fredrika Lee Allison.

I have lived in St. Louis ever since graduation. In the fall of

1887 I went into business with the Greeley Burnham Grocer Co., and remained with them until 1893, when they went out of business. I then became a stockholder and secretary in the Scudder Gale Grocer Co., and have continued in the business ever since.

Am sorry that I cannot contribute anything of interest to the forthcoming report, but my answers to the questions in your last communication would be almost exactly the same as those sent in reply to your previous one. Just add ditto marks to my last report and let it go at that.

**WHITNEY, Benjamin,**

*Born*:—January 15, 1864, Vicksburgh, Miss.

*Father's name*:—Benjamin Duick Whitney.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Charlotte Elizabeth Hayes.

*Residence*:—Wayland, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 11, 1888, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Annie Dexter Perry.

*Children*:—Annie, December 31, 1890; Benjamin Perry, October 7, 1892; Emily, July 8, 1897.

Since 1896 I have lived quietly at Tower Hill, Wayland. In 1887 I was employed in the Painting and Decorating business and, with few changes in associates, I am Treasurer of the Lewis F. Perry's Sons Company, 101 Tremont Street, Room 212.

My son Benjamin Perry Whitney is a Freshman at Harvard, 1915.

**WIESTLING, Frank Beecher,**

*Born*:—April 5, 1865, Harrisburg, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Joshua Martin Wiestling.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Georgianna Hoover.

*Residence*:—Seattle, Wash.

*Marriage*:—April 18, 1893, Tacoma, Wash.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Annie Edmunds.

*Children*:—Daughter, 1894; daughter, 1898; daughter.

Still practicing law in Seattle. I lived in Harrisburg, Pa.,



GEORGE GILL WHITELOW



BENJAMIN WHITNEY



FRANK BEECHER WIESTLING





from July, 1887, to April, 1888. In April, 1888, I left Pennsylvania for Northern Colorado for the benefit of my health. In the early fall of 1888 I returned to Harrisburg, to resume my law studies under the tutorage of my father. I spent the next six months in study. In April, 1889, I left Pennsylvania for Washington, and located in Seattle. I continued my law studies with my father, who had also moved to Seattle. I was admitted to practice in all the courts of Washington, in November, 1889, and entered into partnership with my father, under the firm name of Wiestling & Wiestling. I am still living in Seattle, and still engaged in the practice of law, and for the past years have been a member of no law partnership.

**WILLARD, Waldo Wickham,**

*Born*:—February 25, 1865, Tioga, Pa.

*Father's name*:—William Waldo Willard.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Emily Wickham.

*Residence*:—Corning, N. Y.

My history since graduation is not eventful. I was admitted to the bar in New York County in 1891; practiced in New York City until 1896 and since then in Corning, N. Y. I have not married. I have served at different times as City Attorney and Chairman of the Republican City Committee of Corning, N. Y., and as a member of the Executive Committee of the New York State Bar Association.

**WOOD, Harry Johnson,**

*Born*:—September 23, 1865, Milford, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Willard Samuel Wood.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Thirza Johnson.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—January 8, 1890, Cambridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Eleanor Murray Dorr.

*Children*:—Marguerite Dorr, November 29, 1890; Eleanor Muriel, March 22, 1895; Eleanor, September 29, 1906.

In August, 1887, became a member of the firm of C. B. Woods

& Co., manufacturers, Boston. June 1, 1891, I formed a new firm under the name of Wood, Taylor & Co., consisting of H. J. Wood '87, G. G. Hall '88 and Wm. H. Taylor, and in the following May we moved our office to 212 Boylston Street. I changed my occupation January 1, 1894, and entered the commission flour and grain business at the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and was admitted a member of the firm of Moses Dorr & Co., on January 1, 1895.

I am still engaged in the wholesale flour and grain business as a member of Moses Dorr & Co. and President of the D. W. Ranlet Co.

I resigned my office as Treasurer of the Boston Chamber of Commerce at the time of the consolidation with the Merchants Association, as I was unable to give my whole time to the duties, as required by the consolidation.

I am now one of the managers of the Gratuity Fund of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and Chairman of the committee of the Trade Rooms.

My family remains the same as at the time of my last report. The only change being my eldest daughter Marguerite married Royal Claffin Taft, June 1, 1911, and is now living at Winchester, Mass.

### **WOODS, James Haughton,**

*Born* :—November 27, 1864, Boston.

*Father's name* :—Joseph Wheeler Woods.

*Mother's maiden name* :—Caroline Frances Fitz.

*Residence* :—Cambridge, Mass.

Until the summer of 1889 studied at the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge. Spent that summer in travel in Europe, and studied at Berlin during the winter. Spent the summer of 1890 in France, the winter in Berlin and the spring of 1891 in England. On his return was appointed assistant to Prof. Emerton in Ecclesiastical History and took charge of St. Paul's Church, Natick. Received a Ph. D. at the University of Strasburg.

Has continued at the University first as Instructor in Anthropology, then as Instructor in Philosophy, and now as Assistant Professor of Philosophy.



WALDO WICKHAM WILLARD



HARRY JOHNSON WOOD



JAMES HAUGHTON WOODS



Since the last report I have continued my work as a professor in the Department of Philosophy at the university. One of my courses has been upon the philosophies of India. I have made another journey to India and worked there for nearly two years with Benares and Poonapandits. A collection of manuscripts and material for books was gathered together; and also complete photographs of some of the more inaccessible monuments of Buddhist art, and I am preparing for the press an ancient Indian mystery play. Two years ago I was in Japan.

**ZEREGA, Richard Augustus,**

*Born*:—February 16, 1866, New York City.

*Father's name*:—John Augustus Zerega.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Katherine Berry.

*Residence*:—Fort Meyers, Fla.

During the summer of 1887 resided at Pelham Manor, N. Y. From October of that year to the following January was in Berlin; from January to May, 1888, in Heidelberg; and from May to November, at Göttingen. From December, 1888, to February, 1890, was a banking clerk in the employ of Dickinson & Alling, in New York.

In October, 1890, accepted the position of assistant editor on the "*University Magazine*," resigning therefrom in January, 1891. In May 1891, went abroad, spending the summer in England. In January, 1893, I came to New York and accepted a position in the office of Marquand Skehand & Co., Bankers.

In May, 1898, entered United States Navy as Assistant Paymaster. Received honorable discharge in October, 1898. In January, 1900, engaged in the business of rope manufacturing, in which he was engaged in 1907.

In 1912 he writes: In November, 1908, I left Brooklyn, resided for a couple of months in the Borough of the Bronx, New York City, and then went to Yonkers, N. Y., where I lived until September, 1910. In September, 1910 I came South and since October, 1910, I have lived at Fort Myers, Florida.

From November, 1908 to September 1910, I was not engaged in any business, family affairs requiring my attention. For the last year I have taken Candide's advice and have been cultivating my garden.

I am unmarried; the only club to which I belong is the Wellington of London. I am an Independent Republican, I have always followed politics with interest and I have always voted regularly. I am a trustee of some private trusts. I have attained no degrees, I have written no books or pamphlets, I have addressed no public meetings, and, with the exception of the trip which I took South, I have made no journeys since the publication of the last report.

For those who like warm weather the Florida climate is delightful, and the life is pleasant and easy-going. If they who are *procul negotiis* should be happy, happiness should be our lot for metropolitan civilization is very far away and news of the vagaries of the stock market, of the iniquities of Tammany, of the devious methods of trust magnates and of other matters which engross the attention of dwellers in cities, comes to our ears merely as a faint echo and produces very little effect upon us. We are an agricultural, or, perhaps I should say rather, a horticultural community, and such civilization as we may have attained to, is Boeotian, not Corinthian.

We hesitate, somewhat, to express our opinions at any length or to write fully concerning the details of our existence, for fear of proving bores, and yet, as a general rule, we are pleased when one of our classmates ventures to "expand" a little. At any rate, those who receive this report are not obliged to read all that it contains. They may skip, if they like. Or perhaps our worthy Secretary may exercise the powers of deletion entrusted to him.

Nearly a quarter of a century has passed since we took our degrees and as we pause for a moment to give an account of ourselves, it is but natural that we should do a little "stock taking," so to speak.

For us, "Youth's sweet scented manuscript" has closed, never to be unfolded again. We are hopelessly and irretrievably middle aged. We have suffered a loss so great, that even the acquisition of all the riches of the world could furnish no compensation.

So much must be admitted and we all probably feel that the four years we spent at Cambridge constitute the most cherished remembrance of our lives. Yet, upon sober consideration, we know that those four years were not all Elysium. Youth is not



RICHARD AUGUSTUS ZEREGA



OSCAR THEODORE ZINKEISEN



WILLIAM SAULSBURY





---

the only time for enjoyment, in spite of poets and novelists. I do not know how the majority of my classmates feel, but the saying that a sensible man would never wish to be a day younger, I consider, to be in the main, true.

If Fate should decree that I may be present at the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of our University, I can only express the hope that at the age of three score and ten, I may be able to look back upon the age of five and forty, with as little regret, all things considered, as I now look back upon the days, *Consule Planco*.

**ZINKEISEN, Oscar Theodore,**

*Born*:—September 20, 1865, Cross Plains, Wis.

*Father's name*:—Hermann Zinkeisen.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Celina Bertha Mohr.

*Residence*:—New York, N. Y.

He went West almost immediately after graduation, and engaged in the real estate business with Augustin & Kennedy, Spokane Falls, Wash. For a time he was on the staff of the New York Herald. Then he became a member of the firm of Zinkeisen & Co. of New York and Chicago, importers of chemicals. For five years ill health compelled him to give up business, and three of these years were spent abroad. In August 1906, he returned to business in New York.





ROBERT PAYNE BIGELOW



GEORGE HOWARD PARKER



FRANK HAROLD SELLERS



---

# BACHELORS OF SCIENCE

---

**BIGELOW, Robert Payne,**

*Born*:—July 10, 1863, Baldwinsville, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Otis Bigelow.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary R.

*Residence*:—Brookline, Mass.

*Marriage*:—November 9, 1911, Milton, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Caroline Evans Chase.

My occupation, that of Instructor in Biology and Librarian at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, has remained unchanged, but I am no longer editor of the *Technology Quarterly*, the publication of that journal having been discontinued in December, 1908.

I am a member of the St. Botolph Club, and the Harvard Club of Boston, the Harvard Travellers Club, and of the following scientific or professional societies: Society of American Naturalists, American Society of Zoologists, American Association of Anatomists, Boston Society of Natural History, Massachusetts Library Club, Association of New England College Librarians, and fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

My part in politics has been limited to maintaining membership in the Republican Club of Massachusetts and the Good Government Association of Boston, and to voting regularly at each election.

At the time of our last reunion I had recently been appointed Secretary of the Local Committee, of which G. H. Parker, '87, was chairman in charge of the arrangements for the Seventh International Zoological Congress, which met in Boston in August, 1907. Practically all of my time during that summer was taken up with the work of the Congress, and Parker was equally busy.

I have not attained any new degrees or addressed any public meetings, and my writings have been confined to a few small articles on zoological subjects.

In June 1910 I embarked for England in company with Professor George Lefevre, of the University of Missouri. After spending some weeks in London and Cambridge where I did some zoological work in the museums, we made a trip through the cathedral towns of the east coast of England, going as far north as Edinburgh. Returning to London, we crossed to Paris and journeyed thence through Switzerland to Bavaria. After seeing the Passion Play at Oberammergau, we continued by way of Vienna to Graz where we spent a week in attendance on the Eighth International Zoological Congress. Then followed a delightful week in company with other members of the Congress, cruising in a specially chartered ship along the shores of Dalmatia and visiting many places of great interest. Then followed a few, too few, days in Venice, after which we sailed for home by way of Genoa and Naples.

The third of June, 1911, found me again sailing for England, this time purely on pleasure bent. Joining friends in London we spent two weeks there and saw all there was to be seen of the coronation of their Majesties George V. and Queen Mary, and then after a few delightful days in Oxford, we visited Gloucester, and spent a week in Monmouthshire. On July 11th we sailed for Boston in the good ship "Franconia."

Address, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., (or perhaps Cambridgeport?)

**PARKER, George Howard,**

*Born*:—December 23, 1864, at Philadelphia, Pa.

*Father's name*:—George Washington Parker.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Martha T.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—June 15, 1894, at

*Maiden name of wife*:—Louise Merritt Stabler.

Was Assistant in zoology for the year 1887-88, and then Instructor in the same subject at Harvard until June, 1891, when the University granted him a D. Sc. and appointed him to a Parker Fellowship, which he held two years. He passed the following winter semester (1891-'92) in Leipzig, the summer semester in Berlin, and finally a winter semester (1892-'93) in Freiburg.

In the spring of 1893, studied at the Naples Zoological station in Italy. In the autumn was appointed Instructor in Zoology at Harvard and received a faculty appointment in 1896. In 1899 was appointed Assistant Professor. Served on the administrative board of the Lawrence Scientific School.

In 1901 undertook a piece of work for the United States Fish Commission, a report of which was published for the government. At the writing of the last report had become Professor of Zoology.

"The last five years have seen very little change in me except an increasing habit of procrastination which has obliged you to send me a third notice. I still continue teaching zoology at Harvard, publishing investigations on zoological subjects, and spending my summers in large part at the biological laboratories along the Atlantic coast, Beaufort, N. C., Woods Hole, Mass., etc. Since I last reported to you I have been elected a member of the American Philosophical Society. But the great event of the last five years was Bigelow's wedding last autumn. The S. B.'s of '87 are now *all* married; the A. B.'s have still to reach this goal."

**SELLERS, Frank Harold,**

*Born*:—January 30, 1864, Chicago, Ill.

*Father's name*:—Alfred Harold Sellers.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Josephine G.

*Residence*:—Chicago, Ill.

*Marriage*:—December 20, 1899, Saginaw, Mich.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary A. Morley.

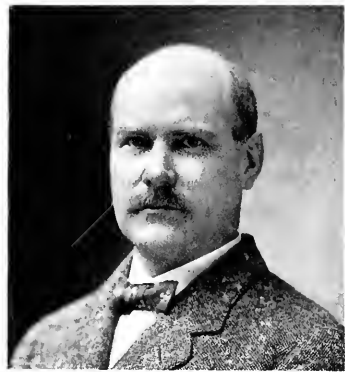
I fear my life history has been entirely free of interesting events. My last report, my copy of which is also in storage, covered probably all there is to tell. After severing my connection with the Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (now Chicago Title & Trust Co.) of this city in 1901, I was in no active business other than being Receiver of a small railway and managing several estates for some years. I then became associated with McCoy & Co., investment bonds, of this city and have remained with them since.

I belong to several social and country clubs here and elsewhere, but have taken no active part in politics.





WILLIAM SYLVESTER ALLEN



GASTON MEARS ASHE



ALEXANDER ROBERT BAUM



WINTHROP FORREST ATWOOD





---

# TEMPORARY MEMBERS

---

*The following list includes all temporary members who have replied to the Secretary's requests.*

**ALLEN, Elisha Hunt, Jr.**

*Born*:—January 30, 1866, New York City.

*Father's name*:—Elish Hunt Allen.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Julia Anna Herrick.

*Residence*:—New York City.

Is still a member of the firm of Estabrook & Co. of New York and Boston, bankers, and a member of the Union Club, New York Athletic Club, and the Lawyers Club, New York.

**ALLEN, William Sylvester,**

*Born*:—November 21, 1865, Greenfield, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Franklin Ripley Allen.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Josephine Parkhurst.

*Residence*:—Greenfield, Mass.

Received the Harvard A. B. in 1888, and studied law at Greenfield, Mass., where he was admitted to the bar and is still practicing.

**ASHE, Gaston Meares,**

*Born*:—February 8, 1864, San Francisco, Cal.

*Father's name*:—Richard Potter Ashe.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Caroline Loyall.

*Marriage*:—December 2, 1891, San Francisco, Cal.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Julia Bolado.

After leaving college studied law at San Francisco. Was admitted to practice law in the Supreme Court of California, at Sacramento, in May 1889.

Since 1907 the secretary has had no report from him, but at that time he was not so active in the practice of his profession but had been devoting much time to extensive ranch interests south of San Francisco.

**ATWOOD, Winthrop Forest,**

*Born*:—February 4, 1865, Plympton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Benjamin Savery Atwood.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Angelina Francis Weston.

*Residence*:—Whitman, Mass.

*Marriage*:—1892.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Helen Vaughn.

*Children*:—Dorothy, died in infancy; Gordon Ernest, September 7, 1903.

After leaving Cambridge became connected with his father, B. S. Atwood, in the manufacture of boxes and writes:

"I am still engaged in manufacturing wooden boxes at Whitman, Mass. I have just closed a contract for six hundred carloads and am feeling very happy over the business outlook for the coming year, notwithstanding the fact that it is presidential year and business in general is not supposed to be very good.

"I belong to several Masonic Societies am a member of the Association of Harvard Engineers, and also the Harvard Club of Boston, the best of all.

"My son, Gordon Ernest who is now eight years old, is already beginning to talk about going to Harvard."

**BAUM, Alexander Robert,**

*Born*:—May 6, 1865, San Francisco, Cal.

*Father's name*:—Charles Edward Baum.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eliza Innocencia Arnalda Trinidad Schleiden.

*Marriage*:—July 31, 1888,

*Maiden name of wife*:—Loulou Scott.

*Children*:—Charles and Ethel Scott, May 4, 1889; Alexander Newcomb, August 29, 1891; Dorothy Louise, September 28, 1895.

From 1897 to 1907 was living in Alameda, Cal., and practicing law in San Francisco. The secretary has been unable to get further information.

**CARROLL, Charles,**

*Born*:—January 12, 1865, Baltimore, Md.

*Father's name*:—John Lee Carroll.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anita Phelps.

*Marriage*:—1888, Washington, D. C.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Susanne Bancroft.

*Child*:—Son.

According to the secretary's best knowledge, he has lived mostly abroad. In 1907 his son was in his first year at the Naval Academy at Annapolis.

**\*CHESEBROUGH, Robert Maxwell,**

*Born*:—February 6, 1865, New Rochelle, N. Y.

*Died*:—June, 1910.

*Father's name*:—Robert Augustus Chesebrough.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Margaret McCredy.

**\*COCHRANE, Arthur,**

*Born*:—August 27, 1864, Worcester, Mass.

*Died*:—August 17, 1889, Kansas City, Mo.

*Father's name*:—Silas Morris Cochrane.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Charlotte Clark Rockwood.

Arthur Cochrane, son of Silas Morris and Charlotte Clark (Rockwood) Cochrane, was born at Worcester, Mass., August 27, 1864. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, and entered Harvard in the fall of 1883 as a member of the

Class of 1887. He immediately took a prominent place in his class, especially as an athlete, and was chosen captain of the Freshman eleven. His excellent work in this capacity will be long remembered by every '87 man, as will his successful efforts as captain and anchor of the Freshman tug-of-war team of that year. He left college at the end of his Freshman year, and entered the employ of a grain-receiving house in Chicago; later he took charge of an elevator at Chillicothe, Ill., for the same house. Last spring he went to Kansas City, Mo., where he accepted a position as city solicitor for the Glidden & Joy Varnish Company, May 18, a position which he held at the time of his death, Aug. 17, 1889. For a few days he had been complaining of feeling slightly ill, and on his return from work, Aug. 17, had summoned a physician. At eleven o'clock he replied to a friend that he was resting well, and needed nothing. This was the last time he was seen alive. At four o'clock the next morning his body was found on the sidewalk under his window, badly bruised, and the top of the head crushed in. He had a slight fever, and it is supposed that during the night he went to the window for the sake of the cool, fresh air, and lost his balance while sitting there.

At a meeting of the class, held at Cambridge, Oct. 4, 1889, a committee were appointed who reported the following resolutions:—

By the accidental death of Arthur Cochrane, in Kansas City, Mo., the Class of 1887 loses one of its most promising members. Although with the class for only one year, he was well known to its members through his active part in athletics, in which he early showed the great courage and energy which marked his career in the West.

He was a favorite for his kindness, sturdy independence, and earnestness, which undoubtedly would have brought him much success had he lived.

We deeply regret his early death, and desire to express to his family our sincere sympathy in their affliction.

JEFFERSON B. FLETCHER,  
WALTER OAKES,  
GEORGE P. BAKER, JR.,

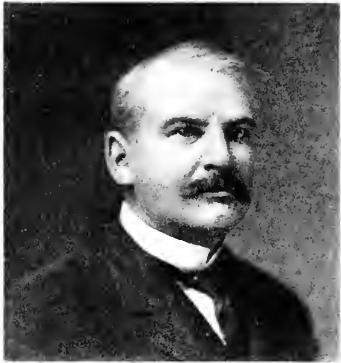
*For the Class of 1887.*



CHARLES CARROLL



ARTHUR COCHRANE



\* THOMAS CLELAND DAWSON  
\* 1912



\* EDWARD FOX FESSENDEN  
\* 1887



SAMUEL MARCUS FECHHEIMER







**\*DAWSON. Thomas Cleland,**

*Born*:—July 30, 1865, Hudson, Wis.

*Died*:—May 1, 1912.

*Father's name*:—Allan Dawson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anna Cleland.

*Marriage*:—April 5, 1900, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Luiza Guerra-Duval Murray.

*Children*:—Allen Duval, February 16, 1903; Mary Louise, July 31, 1905; \*Frederick Duval, July 23, 1907, (d. summer 1911).

After leaving Cambridge in 1885, entered the Cincinnati Law School, graduated in May, 1886; in June, 1886, received the degree of A. B. from Hanover College; October, 1886, was admitted to the bar at Des Moines, Iowa, and practised law there until 1890; was House Correspondent and then City Editor of the *Iowa State Register*.

In 1891 resigned the City Editorship of the *Iowa State Register* and removed to Council Bluffs, where he resumed the practice of law in partnership with Hon. John Y. Stone, the then Attorney General of the State. From 1891 to 1896 was Assistant Attorney General, after which he went to Rio de Janeiro where he was Secretary of the Legation in Brazil.

In April, 1904, he was appointed Minister Resident and Consul-General to the Dominican Republic. December 18, 1906, he was appointed Minister Plenipotentiary, etc., to Columbia.

For this report he wrote the following:

“Since our Twentieth (1907) reunion I have continued the same old business, ‘the diplomatic service;’ 1908, Minister to Colombia; 1909, Minister to Chile; the first part of 1910, chief of the Latin American Division of the Department of State at Washington; since then, Minister to Panama, Special Diplomatic Agent to Nicaragua, Special Peace Commissioner to Honduras, Special Ambassador to the Venezuelan Centennial, and now Resident Diplomatic Officer of the State Department at Washington.

“That is all. No politics, no books or addresses, no journeys (with the exception of official ones as stated above) and no degrees. Clubs: Metropolitan and Chevy Chase at Washington.

In 1907 our third child, Frederic, was born at Falmouth Foreside, Maine. We lost him here this summer."

The following is from the *Washington Times* of May 1, 1912:—After an illness of many weeks, beginning last winter with an attack of gripe, and followed by complications, Thomas Cleland Dawson, resident diplomat of the State Department, and the foremost Latin-American diplomat of the Government, died at 4.15 this morning, at his residence, 1816 Nineteenth street northwest.

Mr. Dawson had suffered severely in the early weeks of his illness, but he passed away peacefully. He had been unconscious practically all the time since Monday.

The death of Mr. Dawson removes one of the most remarkable characters in the diplomatic service of the United States. He had been the stormy petrel of the diplomacy of this Government in its relations to the republics of Latin America for years. He had conducted the diplomatic negotiations of the United States through no end of grave complications with the southern republics. He had personally served in one way and another in most of the Latin-American countries and was widely known in those countries. He was forty-six years of age and the arduous and unflagging work he did in tropical climates undermined his health and in fact sacrificed him to his country before his time.

Had Mr. Dawson lived, he would undoubtedly have been elevated to one of the ambassadorships and to even higher place. As resident diplomat, he was consulted by the State Department on the numerous vexing questions that concern this country and Latin America, and his judgment was relied on by Secretary of State Knox.

In 1897 he was appointed secretary of legation to Brazil, and as charge d'affaires during the absence of the minister performed conspicuous services during the Brazilian revolution and the war with Spain. In 1904 he was designated as the first American minister to Santo Domingo.

Mr. Dawson's work in Santo Domingo has become a model and example to those laboring to improve conditions in the distracted countries to the south.

Having finished the job in Santo Domingo Mr. Dawson was despatched to Bogota as minister, in the hope that he would be able to soften the hostility of the Colombians, and to remove the

soreness that has existed since the Panama revolution. Mr. Dawson was next sent as minister to Chile, and early in 1909, on cable from Secretary Knox, Mr. Dawson returned from Chile to take charge of the Latin-American division in the State Department. The salary was smaller than that he received as minister to Chile, but he made it a rule to accept the work assigned to him.

The next delicate mission entrusted to Mr. Dawson was the adjustment of the affairs of Panama, where a revolution was brewing, and while minister was appointed as special commissioner to Nicaragua. His next services were in Honduras, where as a disinterested umpire, both sides turned to him and asked him to choose their President.

Last year, Mr. Dawson returned to Washington, as the State Department, wishing to have the full benefit of his fund of knowledge, created for him the post of resident diplomatic officer, in which he has been one of the four consultative officers of the department. His last mission was last summer when he was sent as special ambassador to Venezuela, in connection with the centennial celebration of Venezuelan independence.

"He will go down in history as the man who knew the people and governments of South and Central America better than any other man of his day," said an official of the State Department today, speaking of Mr. Dawson. This expresses the general sentiment regarding the ability of the man as a diplomat and mediator which exists among officials of the foreign affairs departments of this country and the countries to the south of the Western hemisphere in every one of which Mr. Dawson was known.

For years he has been regarded as an authority on Latin-American diplomatic affairs and in most of the trying situations that have arisen in Central and South America during the past fifteen years has always distinguished himself by the display of his keen diplomacy in the interests of both his own and the countries involved.

Probably his most important work was the bringing about of peaceful conditions and prosperity out of the chaos that existed in Nicaragua in 1910. At that time it will be remembered that the country was on the verge of ruin from internal revolution.

Everything was at a standstill and the Nicaraguans faced famine besides financial death.

The flag floating over the Pan-American building was half-masted today on the receipt of the news of Mr. Dawson's death.

"Mr. Dawson was one of the ablest men in the diplomatic service. He had vast knowledge of the South American countries, and had been sent on numerous missions. He was known as the 'peacemaker' there, and displayed great ability in all of the commissions with which he was entrusted," said John Barrett, director general of the Pan-American Union, this morning.

**FECHHEIMER, Samuel Marcus,**

*Born*:—July 10, 1864, Rogersville, Ky.

*Father's name*:—Marcus Fechheimer.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Nannie Thurnauer.

*Residence*:—Cincinnati.

1887-90 in the employ of M. & L. S. Fechheimer & Co., wholesale dealers in woolens and manufacturers of clothing.

1890 to the present time, in the shoe manufacturing business, at first with Sachs Company and later with Krohn, Fechheimer & Co.

**\*FESSENDEN, Edward Fox,**

*Born*:—April 22, 1866, Portland, Maine.

*Died*:—March 11, 1887, Portland.

*Father's name*:—Francis Fessenden.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ellen Winslow Fox.

Edward Fox Fessenden was born in Portland, Maine, April 22, 1866. He lived in Portland until 1874, when he accompanied his parents on a nine months' trip to California, which was undertaken for his health, and returned much improved.

During his early school life he attended private schools in Portland, but only in the forenoon. This habit was continued until 1878, when he was sent for one year to the private school of the Rev. Mr. Knapp, at Plymouth, Mass. The next year he passed at home, attending a private school. In 1880 he entered Phillips Academy, Exeter, where he remained three years, when

he was admitted as a freshman in Harvard University, at the age of seventeen.

His favorite studies were ancient and modern languages, his detestation, mathematics. In college he preferred political economy and history, studies which he pursued as soon as permitted to do so. His standing in his studies was respectable. He took much interest in athletics and twice received a prize for the half-mile run. During his junior year he was a member of the *Crimson* board as baseball editor. He was a member of the Art Club, Hasty Pudding Club, Institute, and Beta Theta Pi.

On the sixth of March at the beginning of the last term of his senior year, when at home, he became ill with a severe cold which developed into pneumonia, and died five days afterwards on the eleventh of March, 1887.

He had many strong friends among his classmates to whom his sterling qualities had bound him by the strongest ties.

#### **FOX, William Yale,**

*Born*:—June 26, 1865, Taunton, Mass.

*Father's name*:—William Henry Fox.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Anna Maria Anthony.

*Residence*:—Taunton, Mass.

*Marriage*:—October 20, 1892, Taunton, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Annie L. Paull.

*Child*:—Dorothy, July 27, 1895.

Received the degree of M. D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1888, and began practising his profession in Taunton, Mass., in July of that year.

“In regard to the report the only thing I think of to add to the last, is the fact that I have been a member of our local Board of Health for three years and have just been re-elected for another three years' term.”

#### **GOEPP, Rudolph Maximilian,**

*Born*:—October 31, 1866, Staaten Island, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—Charles Goepf.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Martha Neal Cowpland.

*Residence*:—Philadelphia, Pa.

*Marriage*:—April 30, 1902.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Josephine Rutter Pyle.

*Children*:—Katharine, 1903; Elizabeth, 1905; Rudolph Maximilian, Jr., 1907; Philip Henry, 1910.

I left college at the end of my Freshman year and went to Pueblo, Colorado, at the invitation of a cousin, who was then one of the engineers of the Colorado Coal and Iron Company, and had become interested in cattle ranching. He had bought a ranch on the Arkansas, some six miles below the town, and I stayed with him some five years, during which time I also took up a half section of land under the Timber Claim and Homestead Acts. About 1890 I left Colorado and put in the next three years in Texas and various parts of California, occupying myself with cattle and fruit ranching. In 1893, the year of the World's Fair, I came back east, having decided that, after all, there were more interesting pursuits in the world than those of grazer and agriculturist. I came to Philadelphia and for three years taught modern languages and Latin in the De Lancey School and Chestnut Hill Academy. At the same time I began the study of medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating with the class of 1900. After a year's service as interne in the Philadelphia Polyclinic, I began the practice of medicine, and have been engaged in it ever since. The Philadelphia Polyclinic is a post-graduate school of medicine, and, three years after I completed my term of service as interne I was appointed Professor of Clinical Medicine, and, at the same time Dean of the College Department, which positions I have held ever since. I am also on the staff of Jefferson Medical College as Associate in Clinical Medicine, and assisting visiting physician to the Philadelphia General Hospital. In the first few years of my practice I translated a number of medical text books, chiefly from the German, and, in 1908, I published "State Board Questions and Answers," for the use of medical students, which is now in its second edition. This year I brought out a similar book for the use of dental students, entitled "Dental State Board Questions and Answers." These are my only contributions to literature, with the exception of a number of papers published in various medical periodicals.

Much as I should like to be with you on Class Day, I see no prospects at present of being able to do so, but you may be assured that I shall think of you all, and I hope to hear all about it from Brengle or Herbert Clark when they come back. By the way, it is rather interesting to me that Herbert Clark is now the President of the Board of Trustees of the Polyclinic Hospital, and I meet him officially almost every week. He takes a great deal of interest in civic work, and is decidedly a credit to old Harvard among the Philadelphia men.

**\*GRISWOLD, Daniel Paine,**

*Born*:—January 23, 1865, New York City.

*Died*:—July 11, 1911, Lenox, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Burr Wakewan Griswold.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Martha Elizabeth Paine.

*Marriage*:—January 25, 1888, Nottingham, Eng.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Annie Robe.

Daniel Paine Griswold died at his residence in Lenox, on July 11, 1911, after a long illness. He was born in New York, Jan. 23, 1866, the son of Burr W. Griswold, a prominent lawyer of that city, and Martha E. Paine Griswold, formerly of Providence, R. I. Griswold was prepared for college in New York schools. He entered originally with the Class of '86, but afterwards became a regular member of '87. In college he was one of the best known and best liked men in the class. His unfailing amiability, geniality and kindness made him popular with everyone. He began while in college to show his fondness for collecting books and prints, and had already before leaving college accumulated a small but fine library. Griswold was always much interested in all things connected with the drama. He had himself decided talent as a "character" actor, particularly in comic parts. All college men of his time will remember with pleasure and amusement his acting in the Hasty Pudding theatricals of '86 and '87. After leaving college Griswold studied law at Columbia for two years, and for a short time practised in New York. But the confinement and routine of a professional life were not to his liking, and he soon abandoned it. He had married in January, 1888, Annie Robe, a young Englishwoman who

had already won an enviable position on the professional stage in New York. His wife left the stage upon her marriage, and in 1892 went with her husband to Europe, where they lived most of the time, making occasional visits to America, until 1902. In that year he went to live at Lenox, where he resided continuously, except for periodic trips to Europe, until his death. Griswold had all the keen enthusiasm of the born collector. He was never so happy as when he had discovered some rare book or print or engraving. In the latter years of his life he made a specialty of collecting books, prints and other publications relating to the history and development of the English drama, and had become an authority upon the literature of the subject. He had for some time been at work upon a descriptive catalogue or dictionary of all known dramatic prints, engravings and mezzotints, which, if completed, would have been an exhaustive text book for collectors. This congenial work was interrupted by a lingering illness, which he bore with very characteristic and touching patience and cheerfulness, and which finally caused his death. His wife survives.

**GUSHEE, Richard Hodges,**

*Born*:—November 1, 1865, Wallingford, Conn.

*Father's name*:—Edward Manning Gushee.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lydia Hale Low.

*Residence*:—Ontario, Cal.

*Marriage*:—1894, Tacoma, Wash.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Dagmar Tisdale.

*Child*:—Edward Tisdale, January 10, 1895.

For sixteen years I have been Rector of Christ Church Parish in this place.

My son last June took his preliminaries for Harvard.

I am an editor of the *American Catholic*, an Anglican monthly.

**HALL, James Winslow,**

*Born*:—March 21, 1864, Chelsea, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Henry Knox Hall.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Elizabeth Barnes Bryant.

*Residence*:—Winslow, Wash.





WILLIAM YALE FOX



DANIEL PAINE GRISWOLD



RICHARD HODGES GUSHEE



JAMES WINSLOW HALL



ARTHUR SYLVESTER (MOSES) LURIA



\*WILLIAM DOMINICK LYNCH  
\* 1889



After leaving college I entered the ship-yard of Hall Brothers, at Port Blakeley, Wash., and continued in their employ until 1904, with an intermission of a little over a year, in 1897-98. In 1904 I removed to Winslow, Wash., where I now reside. For the past six years I have been in the ship-building business on my own account, building wooden vessels, mostly of small size, for inland water navigation.

I have not yet married, and see no prospect of doing so. I am a member of the University and Harvard Clubs, of Seattle, and the Sons of the American Revolution. My political activities have been confined to voting whenever an opportunity offered, and serving as an officer of elections on a few occasions.

In the fall of 1893 I visited the World's Fair, at Chicago, and continued my journey to Boston, renewing many pleasant memories and friendships of school and college days. Since then I have been no further East than Yakima, if you know where that is.

I have made several trips to San Francisco, by land and water, principally on business.

In July, 1897, I joined the stampede to the Klondyke, spending most of my savings, and fourteen months' time, getting, as my only reward, a fund of experiences, mostly pretty strenuous, and about as near to Nature as one can get, which "forsan olim meminisse juvabit."

### **LOTHROP, John Howland,**

*Born*:—April 11, 1866, Sharon, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Horace Augustus Lothrop.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Gorham Swain.

*Residence*:—Portland, Oregon.

*Marriage*:—September 3, 1891, Lexington, Mo.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Lucille B. La Bertew.

*Children*:—Frederick Ames, July 11, 1894; John Howland, Jr., June 11, 1904; William Augustus, December 5, 1905.

Was in Boston in the employ of Miner, Beal & Co., wholesale clothing dealers, from October 1, 1884, until January 1, 1887. Then went to Omaha and was with the Union Pacific Railway, until July 1, 1890. At that time was appointed General Freight

and Passenger Agent of Kearney and Black Hills Railway. On December 12, 1892, was elected General Manager of the same. Located at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Left that city July 1st, 1898, for Portland, Ore., where he remained until Jan. 1st, 1901, as general agent of the Union Pacific. On Jan. 1st, 1901, was transferred to New York City as general Eastern agent of the Portland & Asiatic Steamship Company.

On March 1st, 1901, I was appointed General Agent of the Union Pacific and Southern Pacific Lines at St. Louis. Resigned March 1, 1906; became General Freight Agent of the Spokane and Inland Empire Railway, Spokane, Washington. After about three years resigned and became Traffic Manager of the North Coast Railroad, with headquarters at Spokane. On October 1, 1911, was appointed Traffic Manager of the Transportation Committee of the Portland Chamber of Commerce."

#### **LURIA, Arthur Sylvester,**

*Born*:—January 24, 1867, Columbus, Ga.

*Father's name*:—Raphael J. Moses.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Georgina Samuel.

*Residence*:—New York City.

*Marriage*:—February 26, 1895, New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary E. Garlichs.

*Children*:—Infant, 1901, (d. 1901); infant, 1905, (d. 1905).

Your circular letter requesting a report covering the whole period since graduation has been received.

It has been a source of great regret to me that I did not graduate with the class of 1887. I was only sixteen when I entered Harvard in 1883, and did not then have sufficient discernment to appreciate the real good to be obtained from the college, with a result that at the end of two years my father wisely decided to complete my education in our home city of New York.

On leaving Harvard, I entered Columbia Law School at the age of eighteen, and with the steadying home influence graduated creditably two years afterwards. I had to wait for admission to the Bar until I reached the age of twenty-one years, and then started in practice in my father's office.

---

In March, 1890, I desired to stand on my own feet, and hunted an independent position in a busy corporation law office. Although a practicing lawyer, the best I could obtain was that of assistant office boy in the office of the general attorney of the Western Union Telegraph Company. While I was paid only \$25.00 a month for the first few months, they found I was capable of handling important matters, and thereafter I was regularly promoted, and given increased salary. During my first year with the company, I devoted nights and Sundays and all spare time to a special study of the telegraph law, and finally wrote a digest of all cases decided in the United States and Canada, relating to the liability of the Telegraph Companies in message cases. I remember my pride when it was finally finished and neatly typewritten, in submitting it to the general attorney, and having him submit it to the then president of the Company, Dr. Norvin Greene. Dr. Greene sent for me a few days afterwards, and after complimenting me on the work, staggered me with the announcement that I could not publish it and remain with the company, as there was too much law in it against the company. He did, however, compensate me for the time and work involved in its preparation, and permitted my selling copies to other telegraph companies at prices many times that of an ordinary text book. This, and annual supplements, similarly disposed of, constitute the only work, to which I can claim exclusive authorship.

I remained with the Western Union until 1894, acting the last three years in the capacity of assistant general attorney, and then opened my own law office at 191 Broadway.

For the first eighteen months after starting in my own office, the results were most discouraging from the fact that my fees received were less than my office rent. Finally, from an unexpected source, I was given a claim against a Lloyd's fire insurance company for collection. At that time the laws regulating the liability of the fire Lloyds were not well known in America, and a great number of irresponsible associations were doing business in New York State. From my success in establishing the liability of individual underwriters, and collecting the small claims I had in charge, came a flood of other claims from insurance adjusters and brokers, which they had been unable to collect, with the result that for the next two or three years, I had a very active and lu-

crative practice. I do not now remember ever having lost a Lloyd insurance company case for my clients, although in more than one instance, verdicts were reversed on appeals, and new trials necessitated, and many of the most distinguished lawyers of the state, some of whom are now on the bench, were opposed to me. This business and the acquaintances made as the years went on, brought me a general practice, which has without deliberate intention on my part drifted principally into my being legal adviser for corporations and matters involving real estate law. While I say that this happened without deliberate intent on my part, I have always declined to act in criminal cases, or in actions involving domestic relations.

I invested such sums as I was able to save from my earnings in New York real estate, and in 1900 built a large apartment house on 116th Street, facing Columbia University grounds, which I still own, and have made my home for the past ten years in one of the apartments.

I have never been a member of a firm or partnership, although of late, I have seriously felt the need of an active partner when away on summer vacations.

I have been a member of the New York Club and the New York Bar Association.

I have taken no part in politics.

I have held no offices, other than appointments by Judges as referee and directorships in corporations of my clients.

My only degree is LL. B. from the Columbia Law School.

I have published no books.

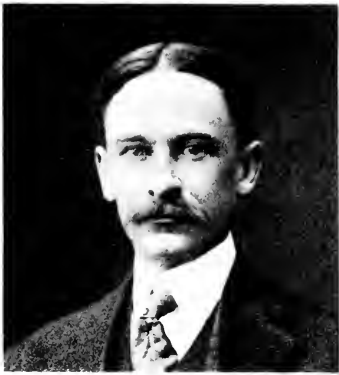
I have made no addresses before public meetings.

I have traveled extensively, including two summers spent in the Canadian Rockies, both at the charming hotels along the Canadian Pacific and camping trips.

In 1896 and 1899, we traveled extensively in Europe, and in 1907 and 1911, I took my automobile with me. The first time spending two months motoring through France, following practically the tour described in the "Lightning Conductor," and this year making the most interesting trip of all my travels, starting early in May in Sicily, and motoring from Palermo around Sicily, up through Calabria, thence visiting the hill towns of Umbria and Etruria, and through Northern Italy to the Dolomites; thence via Switzerland and the French Alps, through Eastern France,



WALLACE NUTTING



WILLIAM HESSELTINE PEAR



WILLIAM BACON SCOFIELD



THOMAS BLYTHE SCOTT



FRANK DEMSTER SHERMAN





and home from Antwerp. Interior Sicily, Calabria, and the hill towns of Italy are practically an unknown ground to the ordinary tourist, and altogether the trip was one of superb scenery and greatest historical interest. I would be glad to give details to any of my classmates contemplating a trip abroad, but in this report will merely say, that Italy is far more interesting motoring ground than France, and while the roads and hotels do not equal the French, they are amply good enough, and the other delights of the trip are continuous.

I have experimented four times with winter holidays, visiting Florida one year, Asheville another, and Bermuda the remaining two. To those who do not know the beauties of Bermuda, and the restfulness of its life, a trip there will be a revelation. We went intending to stay a couple of weeks, and remained over two months.

**\*LYNCH, William Dominic,**

*Born*:—August 9, 1864, New York City.

*Died*:—June 18, 1889.

*Father's name*:—Peter Lynch.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Rosine Martin.

William Dominick Lynch was born at Bath, L. I. Aug. 9, 1865. Since early childhood his home was in New York City. He was educated at Georgetown College, D. C., whence he graduated in 1886. He then entered Harvard, and became a member of '87. His friends in class and college were few, as he came to Cambridge without acquaintances, and joined the class at a very late period. While in college he was a member of the Pierian Sodality and of the Signet.

In the fall of 1887 he entered the Harvard Medical School, and later in the same year went to New York, and continued his medical studies there.

Early in 1889 he fell into ill health; his sickness steadily increased, in spite of treatment, and he died on June 18, 1889, being confined to his bed but four days. He suffered from acute Bright's disease.

The few who knew him will remember him as a pleasant, kind-hearted, and generous friend, and as a loyal, frank, and jovial companion.

J. B. B.

**NUTTING, Wallace,**

*Born*:—November 17, 1861, Hudson, Mass.

*Father's name*:—Albion Nutting.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Eliza Sanborn Fifield.

*Residence*:—Southbury, Conn.

*Marriage*:—June 5, 1888, Coleraine, Mass.

*Name of wife*:—Mariet Griswold Caswell.

After leaving college took a theological course at Hartford and Union Seminaries, and in May, 1888, became for one year stated supply of the Belleville Avenue Congregational Church in Newark, N. J. Installed November 14, 1889, at Park Congregational Church, St. Paul, Minn. Became pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Seattle, Washington, in June, 1891.

In March, 1895, became pastor of the Union Congregational Church, Providence, R. I. Received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Whitman College. Continued as pastor of this church till his health gave out.

"I have a third notice asking for a report as member of the class. I have done little worth recording. My slender health compelled me to abandon regular preaching and begin practicing. I am President of the Nuttingham Company, which puts out colored pictures of old-fashioned scenes both in and out of doors. I do a little writing for the magazines on subjects religious or artistic, and I now and then supply the pulpit of a church, as recently the First Church of Oakland, Cal. We have a lovely old home in the country gotten up in the style of our forefathers."

**PEAR, William Hessel tine,**

*Born*:—October 10, 1865, Cambridge, Mass.

*Father's name*:—William Bacall Pear.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucy Augusta Hessel tine.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—October 22, 1890, Cambridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Fannie Carleton Bradley.

*Child*:—William Wesley, March 25, 1900.

Our home, which we built in 1902 is in "Norton's Woods," near the Divinity School.

After taking first year courses in the Law School, I was led through the influence of Professor Peabody to enter this field, and for nineteen years I was with the Boston Children's Aid Society which, during that period, under the direction of Birtwell, '85, came to be recognized as the leading institution of its kind in the country. In December, 1907, I resigned the Assistant Secretaryship there, to accept an appointment as General Agent of the Boston Provident Association, which position I still hold.

The life of a social worker, I believe, offers a variety of interest and a depth of satisfaction to be found in no other profession, with the possible exception of medicine.

In connection with my active interest in social work, I find myself today officially connected with the following boards:

Paine Fund of Cambridge, of which I am Chairman.

Cambridge Home for Aged Couples.

Cambridge Neighborhood House.

Advisory Committee Massachusetts Commission for the Blind.

Advisory Committee Boston Society for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis,

Advisory Committee Council Avon Home, Cambridge.

Advisory Committee Milk and Baby Hygiene Association.

Executive Committee, Massachusetts Conference of Charities.

Boston 1915—as director chosen to represent the charities.

Besides serving on these boards, I have for two years—1903-'05, been president of the Monday Evening Club (of social workers), and this year I have been Assistant Secretary of the National Conference of Charities.

That my troubles have not been confined to social work, I can prove by my service of seven years, to date, as a director as well as Treasurer of the Annisquam Yacht Club, and by two years' work on the membership committee of the Boston City Club.

I am also a director and Secretary of the Board of the E. & R. Laundry Company, a Cambridge corporation, whose plant, treatment of employees and business methods will bear comparison with others.

In the course of my work in connection with the various agencies above referred to, I have talked more or less in public and some of these addresses have been put into print. I have also given lectures annually at the Boston School for Social Workers,

which is under the joint management of Harvard and Simmons College.

Twice, with my family, I have taken short journeys through England and Europe, and last year we visited Bermuda."

### SCOFIELD, William Bacon,

*Born*:—February 8, 1864, Hartford, Conn.

*Father's name*:—James Munroe Scofield.

*Mother's name*:—Madelia Ney Hoche.

*Residence*:—Worcester, Mass.

Resigned his position of city editor of the *Worcester Gazette* in September, 1892, and became treasurer of the Worcester Thread Company. Later he had an interest in the Crompton-Thayer Loom Company, which he sold out in January, 1907, but still remained with one or two small manufacturing enterprises as treasurer.

"I have been trying desperately to think of one startling experience I have had in the last twenty-five years, and when I do think of it, I shall certainly send it, and shall also send personal notes announcing it to every surviving member of the class of '87. I am surprised, however, that you are of the opinion that I cannot expect to be handsome at fifty. You ought to see me. I do not know as you would consider me a wonderful example of physical perfection, but the light of extraordinary intelligence, great benevolence and perfect purity animates my features, and make me the envy of every one.

"Will not this account of my appearance be sufficient for the class report, without a photograph, which probably would not catch the soul which gleams from my countenance."

### SCOTT, Thomas Blythe,

*Born*:—November 1, 1863, Grand Rapids, Wis.

*Father's name*:—Thomas Blythe Scott.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Ann Eliza Newes.

*Residence*:—Burkeville, Va.

*Marriage*:—June 6, 1889, Nashville, Tenn.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Lee Clare.

*Children*:—Ann Lee, August 3, 1894; Thomas Blythe, Jr., May 7, 1896.



FRANK HENRY STANYAN



HERMON WEED STEVENS



\*STANLEY MAJOR TODD  
\*1890



CALVERT WILSON



\*JOSEPH SWIFT WHISTLER  
\*1905





Elected president of the Northern Exchange Bank of St. Paul, March 1st, 1895, and was also elected president of the Life Insurance Clearing Company of St. Paul, January 1st, 1896. Left St. Paul in 1898 and moved to Chicago, where he remained until Feb., 1904 when he went to Virginia.

"There is nothing much to add to my report of five years ago. I have pursued the even tenor of my way, devoting myself to my business, which is varied and hard to describe. I have been president of the Superior Water, Light & Power Company of Superior, Wis., for the past two years. I am sending my boy to St. Paul's School. I hope later to enter him in Harvard."

**SHERMAN, Frank Dempster,**

*Born*:—May 6, 1860, at Peekskill, N. Y.

*Father's name*:—John Dempster Sherman.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucy McFarland.

*Marriage*:—November 16, 1887, Peekskill, N. Y.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Juliet Mesereau Durand.

*Child*:—Dempster Durand, Feb. 19, 1890.

I believe my identification with the class of 1887 occurred some time after I left Harvard, so I find it difficult to assume the character of a properly qualified member of the class; but since you are hospitable enough to include me among your classmates, I am very glad to try to behave as such, and to submit the following statement covering the period suggested in your letter.

In 1887 I was appointed Fellow in Architecture at Columbia; 1888, Instructor in Architecture; 1891, Adjunct Professor of Architecture; 1904, Professor of Graphics (the chair being created for me), and this is my position at the present time.

With the exception of five years (1895-1900) in Yonkers, N. Y., I have lived in New York City.

I am a member of the Century Club and the National Institute of Arts and Letters. My only degree is Ph. B., from Columbia.

**STANYAN, Frank Henry,**

*Born*:—May 22, 1862, Milford, N. H.

*Father's name*:—John Minot Stanyan.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Julia Anne Walker.

*Residence*:—Medford, Mass.

*Marriage*:—October 13, 1891, Milford, N. H.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mabel A. Buttrick.

*Child*:—Starr Walker, July 11, 1892.

Has been a newspaper man ever since leaving college. Became a member of the reportorial staffs of the *Troy Northern Budget* and the *Troy Morning Telegram* in New York State. Returned to Boston in 1888 as a news editor of the *Boston Globe*.

For the past twenty-five years I have been connected with the *Boston Globe* and I am still on the editorial staff of that newspaper. My son is a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. I am a member of a Masonic Lodge, also of the Newspaper Club of Boston, having been its editor-in-chief.

#### STEVENS, Hermon Weed,

*Born*:—July 26, 1863, Dover, N. H.

*Father's name*:—John Bradford Stevens.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lydia Ann Kimball.

*Residence*:—Belmont, Mass.

*Marriage*:—August 3, 1902.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Kathryn Van Stone.

Graduated at the Phillips Exeter Academy 1883. At end of Sophomore year entered Harvard Medical School. 1888-1889 studied in Leipzig, Germany, 1889-1890 in Heidelberg, Germany. Returned to Harvard 1890, receiving in 1891 degrees of A. B. and A. M. 1891-1892 studied at Columbia University for Ph. D.

My business, 1891-'92 was private tutor in Cleveland family, New York City, also reporter on *New York World*. From 1893 to 1902 president the F. B. & H. W. Stevens Advertising Agency, Boston. Since 1908 owner the Hermon W. Stevens Agency. Member various Literary, Historical and Social organizations."

#### \*TODD, Stanley Major,

*Born*:—August 16, 1864, Stockton, N. Y.

*Died*:—January 30, 1890.



*Father's name*:—Truman Todd.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Julia Anna Smith.

Stanley Major Todd died at the Albany City Hospital, Jan. 30, 1890, from congestion of the brain. He was born in Stockton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1864, and was fitted for college at the Cortland High School and the Albany Academy. In the fall of 1883 he entered Harvard College as a special student, and was admitted three years later as a regular member of the Class of '87. He went abroad during the fall of 1887, and spent two years at the School of Political Science in Paris. He returned home to Stockton during the summer of 1889, and was elected a delegate to the Republican State Convention at Saratoga the following fall. September 1889 he entered the Columbia School of Political Science, where he was until his final illness, a candidate for the degree of Ph. D.

F. C. S.

#### **VARICK, Thomas Rice,**

*Born*:—October 3, 1863, Manchester, N. H.

*Father's name*:—John Barnes Varick.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Jane Isabella Rice.

*Residence*:—Manchester, N. H.

*Marriage*:—June 26, 1889, Bangor, Maine.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Mary Miller.

Since August, 1885, has been in business with John B. Varick Company, of Manchester, N. H., wholesale and retail dealers in hardware and agricultural implements.

I am a member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati, having succeeded in the right of Lt. Col. Richard Varick, an original member. Col. Varick was Deputy Muster Master General of the Continental Army and Military Secretary to General Washington during the latter part of the Revolutionary War. He was also Mayor of the City of New York from 1789 till 1801. Am Chairman of the Manchester Police Commission, and President People's Savings Bank, Vice President People's Gas Light Co., Treasurer John B. Varick Co., Director Amoskeag National Bank, Director New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company, all of

Manchester, and Director Franklin and Tilton R. R., one of Boston & Maine's N. H. Roads.

**\*WHISTLER, Joseph Swift,**

*Born*:—August 25, 1865, Frankfort, Germany.

*Died*:—November 28, 1905, Lenox, Mass.

*Father's name*:—George William Whistler.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Julia Winans.

*Marriage*:—April 2, 1888, Cambridge, Mass.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Florence Fuller.

Joseph Swift Whistler, son of George William and Julia Winans Whistler, was born August 25, 1865, at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, and passed most of his very early youth in Russia, where his father was building certain Russian railways, and Dresden, Saxony. Later he was at school at Brighton, England, for a time, and entered Harvard from Adams Academy, Quincy. Though he never graduated, he was with us nearly four years, and was a member of the Dickey, Hasty Pudding, A. D. and Zeta Psi Clubs.

After leaving Cambridge, Whistler went abroad, where he remained some three years, and during that time at Florence, Italy, April 2, 1888, he married Miss Florence Fuller, who survives him; she was the daughter of the late William Henry Fuller and Elizabeth Fuller of Cambridge, Mass.

Whistler was never in active business and on his return to this country lived for several years in Baltimore, Md., where he was a member of the Maryland, Baltimore, and Elkridge Clubs. He was also a member of the Lenox Club of Lenox, Mass., and for some years of the Somerset Club of Boston and the Harvard Club of New York. He travelled abroad from time to time, and in 1900 bought and settled in Lenox, Mass., where he lived, making one or two more short trips to the other side, till his death, which occurred very suddenly Nov. 28th, 1905. He had suffered from delicate lungs for some years, and had for a few days past complained of a slight cold. I saw him two days before his death and he seemed quite well, but he had a sudden hemorrhage and died almost instantly. We saw him laid away in the cemetery on the hill at Lenox a bitter cold Thanksgiving

day, November 30th. Higginson and I were his only classmates present. Of our old Club table, George C. Baker, Samuel W. Perkins, Denny, Hecksher and Whistler are gone. It's a big mortality at our age.

Whistler was loved by all who knew him. He had a quaint humor all his own, and was one of the most delightful and amusing of companions, and a staunch good friend, and is missed and mourned by all who knew him. D. P. G.

**WHITTLE, Charles Livy,**

*Born*:—October 1, 1862, Deering, N. H.

*Father's name*:—David F. Whittle.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Charlotte F.

*Residence*:—Cambridge, Mass.

*Marriage*:—August 29, 1892, Rutland, Vt.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Anna Kimball Chaplin.

My occupation is geologist and mining engineer. I have been a member of the Harvard Union and have joined the Geological Society of America and the American Institute of Mining Engineers. As I am a professional man, I hold no office permanently. Regarding pamphlets, articles, etc., published, I will say that I have written quite considerably for various publications, mostly on scientific subjects."

**WILSON, Calvert,**

*Born*:—April 18, 1867, San Francisco, Cal.

*Father's name*:—Thomas Frew Wilson.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Marion Glorvina Calvert.

*Residence*:—Los Angeles, Cal.

*Marriage*:—February 11, 1896, San Jose, Cal.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Kathryne J. Smith.

*Children*:—Evelyn Eliza, December 6, 1896; Kathryne Ruth, June 25, 1910.

I entered the Senior Class of Harvard University about the first day of October, 1886, at the age of 19, having previously graduated from Georgetown, cum laude. I immediately took

rooms at Felton Hall, which I retained until leaving Harvard, and generally ate the stimulating food furnished at Memorial Hall. I left Cambridge immediately after Commencement day in June, 1887, and after spending a short summer in the White Mountains of New Hampshire, went directly to Tucson, Arizona, and at once entered upon the study of law in my father's office. I was admitted to the bar on the day before my 21st birthday, on the 17th day of April, 1888.

In March, 1889, I was appointed by President Harrison, Assistant United States Attorney for the Territory of Arizona, and held that office for two years, when owing to the death of the U. S. Attorney, I was Acting U. S. Attorney for a year and a half, during a political struggle for the appointment of his successor. Owing to the fact that I was only 23 years of age, I could not get the permanent appointment myself, but my father, Gen. Thomas F. Wilson, was appointed U. S. Attorney, and I continued in my former office until November, 1892, when I was elected District Attorney of Yuma County, Arizona, by a majority of 13 votes. I had gone to Yuma about a month before my election, interested with some other man in some mining and water projects. At the conclusion of one term as District Attorney of Yuma County, I figured that I had had about enough of politics and declined the renomination from the Republican party.

While I was Assistant United States Attorney in 1890, Georgetown University was kind enough to bestow upon me the degree of Master of Arts, under which honor I am still standing.

At the conclusion of my term of office in Yuma County, I went back to Tucson, Arizona, for a year to assist my father in taking care of his law practice.

Having been born in San Francisco, Cal., and having a love for that State, I had always been desirous of living in California, so I removed myself and my belongings to the City of Los Angeles, where I opened a law office on the first day of October, 1895.

On the 11th day of February, 1896, I married Miss Kathryne J. Smith, a daughter of E. O. Smith, a member of the First Constitutional Convention of the State of California, and of Catherine Smith, who was Chairman of the Board of Lady Commissioners from California to the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893. At the

time of our marriage, Miss Smith was an assistant in English at Stanford University, and about four months after our marriage, my wife, Kathryn J. Wilson, was given by Stanford University the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, she and Mrs. Barnes, the wife of Professor Barnes of Stanford, being the first women to receive that degree from that University.

We have two children, Evelyn E. Wilson, now attending the High School in Los Angeles, and Kathryn Ruth Wilson. Both of my children were born in Los Angeles.

At this writing I am still practicing law at Suite 350 Wilcox Bldg., Los Angeles, California, and making a specialty of mining and corporation law. I am a member of the California Club, the Chamber of Mines and Oil, Native Sons of the Golden West, Knights of Pythias, and one or two other minor societies.

I have just finished serving two terms as President of the Chamber of Mines and Oil of this city, and I am at present a member of the Board of Trustees of the California State Mining Bureau, which I expect to hold for four years, together with the emoluments thereof.

Prior to going to Harvard, I had spent a year traveling extensively in the various countries of Europe, and since leaving Harvard, I have traveled over the larger part of Mexico and the western portions of the United States.

I have been guilty of making a number of addresses before unfortunate audiences on many subjects connected with politics, law, and the good of the order generally, but they are not worth particular enumeration.

I have published several books and pamphlets on general and legal subjects. My most prominent is a work on mining law known as *Wilson's Mining Laws*, of which about 16,000 copies have been sold.

About the only unusual experience or circumstances which have happened to me that have probably not happened to any other member of the class, are as follows: While living in Arizona, I took a big homestead from the Government, and lived on it at odd times for about a year and a half while I was endeavoring to make two blades of grass grow where no blade grew before. I still have the land, which is now on the edge of the incorporated City of Tucson, Arizona. Proving up on Govern-

ment land is almost as good as going to a show and a little bit more profitable. I had no occasion while living in Arizona to kill anyone, shoot up any saloons, or carry a knife, but since leaving Harvard have endeavored to be a law-abiding and conservative American citizen.

---

## AFFILIATED MEMBERS

---

### **BROWN, John Dean,**

*Born*:—September 6, 1864, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Adam Mercer Brown.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucetta Turney.

*Residence*:—Wexford Township, Allegheny Co., Pa.

*Marriage*:—June 2, 1898, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Helen Dorothy Shepard.

*Child*:—Dorothy Westlake, June 26, 1900.

The lapse of twenty-five years should bring forth fruits worthy of record, but in spite of this and the occasion, I can think of little that merits attention.

On my return home from college I entered at once upon the study of law with my father, A. M. Brown, and was admitted to the Bar of Allegheny Co., Pa., in June, 1889. From that time until 1901 I remained in association with him, when my father retired from active practice. Since 1901 I have continued to practice law with offices in the Frick Building Annex, Pittsburg.

There is nothing of special moment to record of my business. I have had a reasonable degree of success, and, I trust, a due sense of honor of the profession and its responsibilities.

I am President of the Anchor Savings Bank, and have been since August, 1910, succeeding my father in that office at his death. Prior to August I had been Vice President. I am also a director in the German National Bank, the Hardy & Hayes Company, the Oakland Arcade, the Despatch Publishing Company (Pittsburg Despatch), Vice President and director of the Pittsburg Real Estate Company, a manager of the Western Penn-

sylvania Institution for the Blind and several other educational and charitable institutions—but all this is of small moment.

For some years after marriage we resided in Pittsburg, but some years ago removed permanently to the country—Wexford Township, Allegheny County, Pa.—about fifteen and a half miles from Pittsburg. We have a pretty situation among the evergreen hills of western Pennsylvania, about two hundred and fifty acres of land, and lots of trees and flowers, fields, and meadows and springs of water and running brooks—all that one loves best who loves nature—and within an hour of my “workshop.” With it all, I am quite content and happy. What more could one wish for? Is it more and better than fame?

Well, dear classmates, do you wonder that I await the coming report of the Class Secretary with most pleasurable anticipations? I shall be glad to hear in this way from all the boys of '87, and to scan their faces for an added quarter of a century. And above all, is the earnest hope that the years have dealt kindly with them all—that time has left softening traces there and enriched them with the strength of purity and uprightness of life and character and gentleness of mind. After all, it is most likely we will be remembered best by all of these.

**BROWN, Thomas Marshall,**

*Born*:—May 20, 1863, Pittsburg, Pa.

*Father's name*:—Adam Mercer Brown.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Lucetta Turney.

*Residence*:—Pittsburg, Pa.

*Marriage*:—New York.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Elizabeth Earle Moore.

Since last reporting, nothing remarkable has occurred in my career except that I have matured in years and improved in experience, knowledge, and general judgment of men and things. I am still practicing law and have met with success, and the longer I have followed my profession, the greater has become my opinion of its nobility and of its mighty influence for good for the individual, society, religion, and the world. I often think of dear old Harvard and of my classmates, and I hope and believe they will strengthen and purify all parts of our country





JOHN DEAN BROWN



THOMAS MARSHALL BROWN



WILLIAM WADE GRINSTEAD



SAMUEL COWAN HENNING



CHARLES HOWARD STRONG





and the world at large wheresoever they may be or go, with the knowledge and justice gathered from that great fountain of civilization. Since my last report, I have married Elizabeth Earle Moore, of New York. I have no children. I report with extreme sorrow the death of my father, A. M. Brown, since I last wrote. I am a member of the Allegheny County Bar Association, of the Americus Republican Club, and the Colonial Republican Club, all of Pittsburg. I was admitted to the Bar in 1889, and am practicing law at No. 567 Frick Building Annex, with my brother, John Dean Brown ('87). I have taken an active interest in politics and have stumped Allegheny County in the interests of the Republican party in all national campaigns from the McKinley fight of 1900 to date. I will keep on voting the National Republican ticket as my hope and faith.

I hope that time has dealt kindly with you all.

**GRINSTEAD, William Wade,**

*Born*:—April 16, 1864, Louisville, Ky.

*Father's name*:—William Edward Grinstead.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Mary Louisa Shafer.

*Residence*:—Gautier, Miss.

*Marriage*:—February 27, 1906, Ocean Springs, Miss.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Agnes Marjorie Deuel Hellmuth.

*Children*:—Marjorie Patricia, March 17, 1907; Agnes Hellmuth, January 6, 1909.

After my three years in the Academic Department as an irregular, I entered the Law School, remaining two years. I then returned to my home, Louisville, Kentucky, and was admitted to the Bar. Having kept up the requirements of the third year law course, I returned to Cambridge in 1889 and took my LL. B. as of that year—the only bit of parchment I have from old Harvard. After two years in the law at Louisville, I removed to Chicago in November, 1891, and resided there for 13 years, part of the time in the general practice and in looking after the legal business of an estate, and latterly handling Investment Securities. In June, 1904, becoming persuaded that I should find as satisfactory an income in farming as in any city occupation, and probably more contentment, I came to the Gulf Coast of Mis-

issippi and began the development of a Pecan, Orange and Grape Fruit Plantation in association with some Chicago friends. Here I have been since that time, and have realized the maximum amount of happiness, with the minimum amount of wear and tear; and though I have as yet no swollen fortune to disturb me, I am still hopeful that my declining years may bring a fair portion of "otium cum dignitate." I take no part in politics, and have not had, nor do I expect ever to hold any office of honor, trust or emolument. There are no clubs in this section of the Pine Woods, and I am able to spend the maximum amount of time with my family.

I wish I might anticipate the pleasure of grasping your hand, and the hands of all the other friends of the good old days. When the class assembles on Commencement Day next. But it does not seem possible for me to cherish any such wild hope. So I must content myself with the wish that '87's twenty-fifth anniversary may be full of good cheer and good fellowship, and a glorious success in every way.

**HENNING, Samuel Cowan,**

*Born*:—April 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky.

*Father's name*:—James Williamson Henning.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Sarah Katharine Buck.

*Residence*:—Louisville, Ky.

*Marriage*:—June, 1897, Louisville, Ky.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Julia Blackburn Duke.

*Children*:—Henrietta Hunt, May 31, 1898; Julia Duke, September 15, 1900; James W., July 11, 1907; Basil Duke, April 16, 1910.

January 1, 1887, entered the real estate and fire insurance business in Louisville, Ky., as a member of the firm of J. W. Henning's Sons. In July 1903 severed his connection with this firm and moved to New York, where he became a member of the Stock Exchange and of the firm of S. C. Henning & Co.

**STRONG, Charles Howard,**

*Born*:—October 6, 1865, Jerseyville, Ill.

*Father's name*:—John Colwell Strong.

*Mother's maiden name*:—Cora D.

*Residence*:—New York.

*Marriage*:—June 28, 1893, Boston.

*Maiden name of wife*:—Angelia E. Longfellow.

*Children*:—Margaret Longfellow, August 24, 1897; Frederick Longfellow, November 2, 1902.

Entered Harvard Law School in the fall of '87, and was graduated in 1890. September 8, 1890, came to New York City and began a clerkship in the law offices of Peckham & Tyler, and eventually became managing clerk. In the Spring of 1895, became the third member of the firm of Peckham, Warner & Strong. My partners were William G. Peckham, founder of the Harvard "Advocate," and John DeWitt Warner, then a member of Congress from this city. In 1905, Mr. Warner retired from the firm and it became Peckham & Strong. In 1907 the firm was dissolved and I practised alone for a year and then formed the firm of Strong, Blake & McAneny. In May, 1910, that firm was dissolved and I formed the firm of Strong & Mellen, which continues. My partner, Chase Mellen, was graduated in 1887 at Brasenose College, Oxford University.

I am a member of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, the Harvard Club, the Downtown Association, the City Club and the Century Association. For two years I have been President of the City Club, 1300 members, devoted to municipal affairs and maintained on a non-partisan basis. The Club has a house in 44th Street, near the Harvard Club, to which '87 men will always be more than welcome.

I have always been actively interested in politics but have never been a candidate for office. In 1890 I made a number of speeches in a municipal campaign against Tammany. In 1897, I was president of Good Government Club A, and subsequently president of the Council of Confederated Good Government Clubs, and a member of a committee of citizens whose object was to organize a new municipal party. In the spring of 1898 this became the Citizens' Union, which procured the nomination and election of Seth Low as mayor. I became chairman of the New York County Committee of the Citizens' Union, have been

usually a member of the County Committee of the Republican party and a delegate to the state conventions of that party.

Appointed by Governor Odell, and reappointed by Governors Higgins and Dix member of the Board of Managers of the New York State Training School for Girls at Hudson, New York, and for twelve years have served as president of that board. Appointed by Governor Hughes a member of the New York City Charter Revision Commission. In 1910-1911, president of the Unitarian Club in New York City.

Naturally, I have been obliged to make many addresses before public meetings, but none of them is worthy of note.

In 1910, my wife and I spent three months in Europe, enjoying Italy most.

---

# MARRIAGES

---

*Names of graduates are printed in capitals.*

**ABBOT, E. S.**

Frances Elizabeth Lewis Smith.....July 5, 1897

Died July 16, 1898

Dau. John V. and Amy (Field) Lewis

Marion Wetherill.....May 26, 1910

Dau. Edward and Anna (Thorpe) Wetherill

**Abbott, S.**

Madeline White.....June, 1893

Dau. Samuel White

**\*ALEXANDER, W.**

Grace Harper Coppell.....October 18, 1904

Dau. George and Helen G. Coppell

**ALLISON, J. E.**

Jeanie Bass.....1895

Dau. John M. Bass

**AMES, J. L.**

Elizabeth Jean MacGeachey.....October 25, 1893

**APPLETON, W. C.**

Edna Marion Turner.....June 25, 1895

Dau. Edwin Morgan and Martha Linda (Ellis) Turner

**Ashe, G. N.**

Julia Bolado.....December 2, 1891

Dau. Joaquin and Julia (Abergo) Bolado

**Atwood, W. F.**

Helen Vaughn.....1892

- AUSTIN, W.**  
 Mabel Lindsley Fraser.....June 17, 1897  
 Dau. Everett and Anna L. Fraser
- AYER, C. F.**  
 Sara Theodora Ilsley.....June 22, 1904  
 Dau. Francis Grenville Ilsley
- Bailey, T. J.**  
 Lucy O'Bryan.....February 8, 1898  
 Dau. George Gordon and Lucinda O'Bryan
- BAKER, G. P.**  
 Christina Hopkinson.....August 16, 1893  
 Dau. John Prentiss and Mary Elizabeth Hopkinson
- BAKER, W.**  
 Cora Thomas
- \*BALCOMB, C. S.**  
 Annie Isabelle Wheeler.....November 12, 1902
- BARTOL, J. M.**  
 Charlotte Hemenway Cabot.....October 2, 1900  
 Dau. Louis Cabot
- Baum, A. R.**  
 Loulu Scott.....July 31, 1888
- BEMIS, H. H.**  
 Esther Glenny.....October 11, 1898  
 Dau. William H. and Jane W. Glenny
- BERENSON, B.**  
 Mary Costello.....December 29, 1900
- BIGELOW, R. P.**  
 Caroline Evans Chase.....November 9, 1911
- BINGHAM, H. H. C.**  
 Ora Bardwell Hill.....December 26, 1893  
 Dau. Sidney Adelbert and Elizabeth (Bardwell) Hill
- BISBEE, E.**  
 Blanche Saulnier Roberts.....October 30, 1895  
 Dau. Thomas A. Roberts



**BLACK, W. H.**

Ada Dravo.....June 19, 1888

**BLAKE, J. B.**

\*Anne Hastings.....October 25, 1899

Died September 15, 1910

**BLODGETT, E. E.**

Mabel Louise Fuller.....November 17, 1891

Dau. Ransom Burritt and Louise S. Fuller

**BOURNE, H. C.**

\*Elizabeth Fero.....June 4, 1899

Died April 30, 1893

Dau. Edward Benton and Frances Elizabeth Fero

**BOWEN, W. J.**

Helen Emily Matthews.....August 8, 1906

Dau. Oliver Hoyt and Deborah Maria Matthews

**BOWLES, D. W.**

Josephine Porter.....December 1, 1891

**BOYDEN, W. L.**

Elizabeth Beall.....April 22, 1902

Dau. Duvall and Jennie (Turner) Beall

**BRAINARD, H. W.**

Faith Sanborn.....December 29, 1909

Dau. John H. and Julia (Kendall) Sanborn

**BRIGGS, R.**

Jennie French.....June 27, 1893

Dau. George W. French

**BRIGHT, E.**

Mary Louise Pratt.....May 10, 1899

Dau. George A. and Sarah H. Pratt

**BRODEUR, C. A.**

Mary Cornelia Latta.....June 24, 1887

Dau. John Gilchrist and Mary Silsby Latta

**BROOKS, W. A.**

Helen M. Winchell.....November 9, 1892

Brown, J. D.

Helen Dorothy Shepard.....June 2, 1898  
 Dau. Otis and Clara Westlake Shepard

Brown, T. M.

Elizabeth Earle Moore

BROWNE, G. M.

Bertha Vanderbilt La Bau..... February 14, 1893  
 Dau. Nicholas B. and Alicia (Vanderbilt) La Bau

BUCK, G. F.

\*Alice Wilhoit.....November 9, 1893  
 Died June, 1895  
 Dau. Roley E. Wilhoit  
 Blanche E. C. Staples.....February 2, 1898

BUCKINGHAM, E.

Elizabeth Branton Holstein.....July 15, 1901  
 Dau. George Wolf and Emma Hand Holstein

BUCKLEY, J. G.

Josephine Louise Gilbert.....January 20, 1907  
 Dau. Edward Granger Gilbert

BURBANK, W. C.

Louise V. Roche.....October 23, 1890  
 Dau. Edward and Emma L. Roche

BURGESS, T. P.

Elizabeth Slade.....September 25, 1895  
 Dau. Dr. D. D. Slade

Carroll, C.

Susanne Bancroft.....1888

CLARK, B. F.

\*Helen Curtis Dole.....October 28, 1891  
 Died  
 Dau. Augustus L. Dole

CLARK, H. L.

\*Edith Hall.....January 9, 1895  
 Died February, 1902  
 Dau. Harry H. Hall  
 Elizabeth C. Bent.....June, 1907

**COOLIDGE, F. S.**

Elizabeth Penn Sprague.....November 12, 1891  
 Dau. Albert Arnold and Nancy Atwood Sprague

**COSTELLO, D. T.**

\*Blanche Cordelia Ritchie.....June 16, 1892  
 Died March 13, 1899  
 Dau. James W. and Cordelia Alethia Ritchie  
 Rebecca Miller Primeau.....November 3, 1902

**CRAIG, T. C.**

Lucretia Matilda Crandall Colby.....July 26, 1897  
 Dau. Jesse and Margaret Norton Crandall

**CUMMINGS, A. M.**

Gertrude Randall.....July 2, 1892

**CUNNINGHAM, G.**

Frances Elizabeth Newell.....November 18, 1909  
 Dau. James Webster and Elizabeth E. Newell

**CURRIER, C. F. A.**

Florence May Morton.....December 26, 1892

**DALY, E. V.**

Mary Elizabeth Herrick.....October 6, 1894  
 Dau. Timothy and Elizabeth Herrick

**DEAN, F. A.**

Mary Adaline Stewart.....May 29, 1898  
 Dau. Dr. Warren and Catherine A. Stewart

\*Dawson T. C.

Luiza Guerra-Duval Murray.....April 5, 1900

**DELONE, C. J.**

Helen S. Winebrener.....April 26, 1894  
 Dau. David E. and Eliza B. Winebrener

**DEVEAU, F. C.**

Sarah Hunt Putnam.....November 26, 1889  
 Dau. George Franklin and Sarah Becket Hunt

**DEXTER, G.**

Annie Linzee Amory.....February 1, 1906  
 Dau. Charles Amory

**DROPPERS, G.**

\*Cora Augusta Rand.....September 11, 1889  
 Died August 17, 1896  
 Jean Tewksbury Rand.....September 4, 1897

**DUDLEY, A. T.**

Frances Perry.....July 2, 1890  
 Dau. Dr. William G. and Lucretia (Fiske) Perry

**EDGAR, D. L.**

Alice Bayard King.....October 15, 1891  
 Dau. Edward King

**ELGUTTER, C. S.**

\*Nellie Rosewater.....September 20, 1892  
 Died July 2, 1893  
 Dau. Edward and Leah Colman Rosewater  
 Dollie Pollack.....January 22, 1908  
 Dau. Alexander and Belle A. Pollack

**EMERY, E. S.**

Charlotte M. White.....June 15, 1893

**ENDICOTT, W.**

\*Helen Southworth Shaw.....June 11, 1889  
 Died September 3, 1910  
 Dau. Dr. Benjamin S. and Amelia C. Shaw

**FAULKNER, W. E.**

Rosalie Elizabeth Edwards.....July 6, 1906

**FISKE, E.**

Ethel Warren Kidder.....April 20, 1893  
 Dau. Dr. M. W. Kidder

**FLAGG, E.**

Eleanor Shattuck Whitney.....November 17, 1909  
 Dau. Dr. George B. Shattuck

**FLETCHER, J. B.**

Agnes Peabody Herrick.....May 30, 1893  
Dau. William Augustus Herrick

**FOSTER, C. C.**

Martha Bradford Foster.....October 19, 1892  
Dau. William Fiske and Elizabeth Nicoll Foster

**FOSTER, G. W.**

Mary Florence Clark.....June 26, 1901  
Dau. Joshua and Hannah C. Clark

**Fox, W. Y.**

Annie L. Paull.....October 20, 1892

**FREDERIKSEN, D. G.**

Helen W. Brown.....January 27, 1903  
Dau. Charles A. and Harriet F. Brown

**FULLER, A.**

Martha Williams Crane.....January 19, 1898  
Dau. Frederick and Helen B. Crane

**FURBER, G. P.**

Laura Mabel Parker.....February 15, 1897  
Dau. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Frances (Hoar) Parker

**GANONG, W. F.**

Jean Murray Carman.....April 4, 1888  
Dau. William and Sophia M. (Bliss) Carman

**GARDNER, A. A.**

\*Katherine Taber Willets.....August 22, 1892  
Died February 27, 1908  
Dau. William H. and Martha T. Willetts

Myrtle Ann Neville.....March 20, 1909  
Dau. Thomas and Samantha M. Neville

**GERSDORFF, C. DE**

Helen Suzette Crowninshield.....September 28, 1895  
Dau. Frederick Crowninshield

**GRAY, J. H.**

Helen Rockwell Bliss.....June 14, 1894  
Dau. Franklin R. and Evelyn Goodnow Bliss

**GRAY, W. T.**

Gertrude Collins.....January 22 , 1906

**Grinstead, W. W.**Agnes Marjorie Deuel Hellmuth.....February 27, 1906  
Dau. Gustavus Stewart and Agnes Cooke Hellmuth**Griswold, D. P.**Annie Robe.....January 25, 1888  
Dau. James B. and Eliza Robe**Gushee, R. H.**

Dagmar Tisdale

**HALE, H. G.**

Lavinia Browne.....September 1, 1891

**HAMILTON, F. E. E.**Mary Mackie Pierce.....April 25, 1895  
Dau. Hon. Edward L. and Elizabeth Kingsbury Pierce**HARDY, A. S.**Elizabeth Gracie King.....April 20, 1908  
Dau. Edward and Isabella Ramsay (Cochrane) King**HASKELL, A. S.**\*Nina Smith Albee.....June 16, 1890  
Died February 18, 1908**\*HECKSHER, M**Constance Spencer.....January 10, 1893  
Dau. Harvey and Sophia Edwards Spencer**Henning, S. C.**

Julia Blackburn Duke.....June, 1897

**HERRON, W. C.**

Jane Espy.....June 18, 1895

**HICKS, L.**\*Paula Reno.....April 15, 1895  
Died April 9, 1909  
Dau. Morris Reno

- 
- HIGGINSON, G.**  
 \*Edyth Green Griswold.....May 20, 1891  
 Died July 30, 1896  
 Dau. George and Lydia A. Griswold  
 Emily Wakem.....September 7, 1898
- HILEMAN, J. B.**  
 Ora Taylor.....1896
- \***HILLEBRAND, W. C.**  
 Ada Dietrich
- Hoffman, B. B.**  
 Henriette Ivonne Brille.....September 8, 1894  
 Dau. Samuel and Babette Brille
- Holt, H. C.**  
 Elizabeth Estham Gray.....September 11, 1892  
 Dau. Charles W. and Ella W. Gray
- HOOVER, C. F.**  
 Katherine Fraser.....August 9, 1900
- HOUGHTON, S. A.**  
 Margaret Sowles Beckwith.....June 9, 1897  
 Dau. George Henry and Emeroy Vilas Beckwith
- HOWE, M. A. DE W.**  
 Fanny Huntington Quincy.....September 21, 1899  
 Dau. Josiah Phillips and Helen Frances (Huntington) Quincy
- HOWE, W. B.**  
 Annie Howe Bean.....October 21, 1890  
 Dau. Rev. David M. and Fanny M. (Hoyt) Bean
- HUBBARD, G.**  
 \*Sarah N. Henshaw.....March 5, 1891  
 Died September 20, 1906  
 Dau. Francis Henshaw
- HUDSON, C.**  
 Edith Shannon.....November 29, 1893
- HUGHES, F. E.**
- HUNT, A. N.**  
 Sarah Weeks Lane.....May 4, 1899  
 Dau. George Homer and Sarah Weeks Lane

**HUNT, Thomas,**

Carrie Speiden.....June 19, 1894  
 Dau. William and Marion McK. Speiden

**HUNTINGTON, F. C.**

Susan Louisa Butler.....June 15, 1904  
 Dau. Prescott Hall Butler

**HURLBUT, B. S.**

Eda Adams Woolson.....July 12, 1904  
 Dau. James Adams and Annie Williston (Dickinson) Woolson

**HYDE, L. F.**

Charlotte Pruyne.....June 18, 1901  
 Dau. Samuel and Eliza Pruyne

**JACKSON, J. M.**

Leonora Lewis.....May 15, 1895  
 Dau. Col. Charles H. and Oriana Pendleton Lewis

**JOHNSON, L. J.**

Grace Allen Fitch.....June 27, 1893  
 Dau. Appleton Howe and Elizabeth Harriet (Bennet) Fitch

**JONES, F. R.**

Helen Steel.....June 7, 1905  
 Dau. Edward Thomas and Anna Justin Steel

**JONES, L. C.**

Nina Dutton Everhart.....September 29, 1908  
 Dau. Benjamin F. and Harriet Conant Dutton

**KEAYS, H. G.**

Lucy Cecelia Herod.....October 14, 1896  
 Dau. William Wirt and Susan Rogers Herod

**\*KESTNER, C.**

Helen Louise McCarty.....August 22, 1892

**KEYES, H. W.**

Frances Parkinson Wheeler.....June 8, 1904  
 Dau. John Henry Wheeler



**KIMBALL, G. W.**

Grace Octavia Emery.....November 22, 1890  
 Dau. Frank C. Emery

**KNAPP, G. P.**

Anna J. Hunt.....July 2, 1890  
 Dau. Addison A. and Clara E. Hunt

**KNAPP, J. H.**

Helen Lucelia Webster.....May 22, 1888  
 Dau. James Able and Martha McWethy Webster

**KNIGHT, A. S.**

Abbie F. Knight.....October 1, 1891

**KNOWLES, J. W.**

Lydia Grinnell.....June 13, 1900  
 Dau. Frederick and Mary B. Grinnell

**LADD, G. E.**

Mary Oceana Hammond.....May 14, 1889  
 Dau. Augustus and Sarah (Kimball) Hammond

**LITCHFIELD, E. S.**

Ruth Rippey.....August 1, 1889  
 Dau. Charles Hendie and Virginia de Steiguer Rippey

**LIVERMORE, H. J.**

\*Susie T. McKay.....July 5, 1888  
 Died October, 1894  
 Elizabeth Hill.....March, 1896

**LOCKMAN, M. A.**

Helen Van Wyck.....1901  
 Dau. Whitehead Van Wyck

**Lothrop, J. H.**

Lucille B. La Bertew.....September 3, 1891

**LOUD, C. E.**

Ellen Stanwood Cowperthwait.....June 21, 1898  
 Dau. Joseph B. and Mary B. Cowperthwait

**\*LUCE, L.**

Alice Baker

Luria, A. S.

Mary E. Garlichs.....February 26, 1895  
 Dau. Frederick A. and Matilda M. Garlichs

MANLEY, E. I.

Florence Fielding Ball.....July 3, 1909  
 Dau. William Henry Campbell

MEAD, F. S.

Katherine Rand.....June 11, 1890  
 Dau. John C. and Katherine Rand

\*MEEKS, E. J.

Anna C. Connable.....Fall, 1890

\*Meredith, I. S.

Lillie W. Tucker.....Spring, 1888  
 Dau. Thomas W. Tucker

\*MITCHELL, M. D.

Elizabeth Patterson Ladd.....January 22, 1891

MORSE, J. L.

Adelaide May Fairbrother.....September 3, 1906  
 Dau. Myron M. and Elizabeth J. (Sleeth) Fairbrother

MUMFORD, G. S.

Isabel Mason Lee.....December 7, 1895  
 Dau. George C. Lee

NAY, F. N.

Helen Bell Lord.....April 3, 1894  
 Dau. Edgar N. and Mary J. (Bell) Lord

NICOLSON, F. W.

Louise Elizabeth Wright Narraway.....September 9, 1891  
 Dau. Rev. James Rowe and Mary H. (Close) Narraway

Nutting, W.

Mariet Griswold Caswell.....June 5, 1888  
 Dau. Josiah W. and Ann E. (Davis) Griswold

\*OAKES, W.

Mary Beekman Taylor.....May 24, 1893  
 Dau. Cortland M. and Mary Beekman Taylor

**OAKMAN, O. B.**

Mary Louise French.....October 23, 1901  
Dau. Azel R. and Sarah Louise (Porter) French

Oglesby, R. J. 1901

**Ordway, E. W.**

Mary C. Kingsley.....April 17, 1895  
Dau. Silas and Julia R. Kingsley

**OSGOOD, A. H.**

Jennie L. Merrill.....June 27, 1888

**PALMER, E. C.**

Alice Atkinson.....June 7, 1900

**PALMER, F. S.**

Beatrix Bennet.....August 1899  
Dau. David La Tourrette and Charlotte Berry Bennet

**PARKER, G. H.**

Louise Merritt Stabler.....June 15, 1894

**PARMENTER, F. C.**

Sarah Alice Pew.....June 12, 1889  
Dau. John James and Lucy Choate (Poole) Pew

**PEABODY, H. E.**

Emily Stickney Clough.....August 16, 1894  
Dau. George F. and Mary Anne (Stickney) Clough

**PEABODY, L. R.**

Constance Updyke Roddy.....June 16, 1897  
Dau. H. W. Roddy

**Pear, W. H.**

Fannie Carleton Bradley.....October 22, 1890  
Dau. John Wesley and Lucy Cary Bradley

**PERKINS, A. T.**

Eva Spotswood Lemoine.....February 16, 1898  
Dau. Dr. Edwin Spotswood and Katherine Rice Lemoine

**PERKINS, H. G.**

Maria Theresa Tupper.....November 15, 1899  
 Dau. William V. and Maria Theresa (Tilesto) Tupper

**\*PERKINS, S. W.**

\*Louise Edey.....November 11, 1889  
 Died January 27, 1892  
 Dau. Henry and Louise R. Edey

**PINKHAM, W. S.**

Isabella Southworth Foote.....July 16, 1900  
 Dau. Allen Ripley and Emma L. (Hayt) Foote

**POPPLETON, W. S.**

\*Charlotte H. Kennedy.....October 17, 1888  
 Died August, 1899  
 Helen Clark Smith.....October 7, 1903  
 Dau. Frederick Lyman and Helen Clark Smith

**POTTER, A. B.**

Florence E. Brooks.....October 5, 1898  
 Dau. Henry and Lizzie Brooks

**POWER, M. S.**

Velina Stevens Smith.....June 30, 1891  
 Dau. James and Louisa (Morse) Smith

**PRESTON, W.**

Edith Hall.....October 17, 1888  
 Dau. Edw. R. and Catharine (Gasset) Hall

**PROCTOR, C. S.**

Ida Frances Holden.....October 16, 1890  
 Dau. Horace G. and Ruth B. Holden

**PROCTOR, F. I.**

Mary L. Stevens.....December 17, 1891

**PUTNAM, G. J.**

Helen Huntington White.....October 15, 1891  
 Dau. Joseph Huntington and Ellen Danforth (Tewksbury)  
 White

**\*QUINBY, G. T.**

**RANTOUL, A. N.**

Matilda Charlotte Palgrave Talbot.....1907  
 Dau. Consul-General Charles A. P. Talbot

**RANTOUL, C. W.**

Caroline Endicott.....October 15, 1891  
 Dau. Charles and Caroline (Leach) Endicott

**REMINGTON, F.**

Maude Howard Willits.....May 8, 1902  
 Dau. William B. and Sarah Howard

**REYNOLDS, P. R.**

Amelia F. D. Stead.....September 26, 1899  
 Dau. Charles M. and Caroline Stead

**RHINELANDER, T. N.**

Katherine J. Blake.....May, 1894

**RICH, E. J.**

Mary Louise Aldrich.....November 23, 1893  
 Dau. Dr. James Mott and Louisa Gray Aldrich

**ROBBINS, R.**

Theresa Huntington.....November 14, 1888  
 Dau. Rev. Dr. William Reed and Theresa (Reynolds) Huntington

**ROBINSON, A. B.**

Ethel Blackwell.....April 29, 1901  
 Dau. Samuel C. and Rev. Antoinette B. Blackwell

**ROBINSON, B. L.**

Margaret Louise Casson.....June 29, 1887

**ROBINSON, J. H.**

Grace Woodville Read.....September 1, 1887  
 Dau. Charles Edward and Sarah Granger Read

**\*ROBINSON, W. S.**

Gertrude Rutgers Ringwalt.....July 5, 1899  
 Dau. Robert R. Ringwalt

**\*ROGERS, E. H.**

Florence Halliday.....August 24, 1892  
 Dau. William P. and Eliza W. Halliday

**RUSSELL, J. S.**

Emily Tyson Perry.....May 21, 1902  
 Dau. Rev. James DeWolf Perry

**RUST, P. S.**

Harriet Widdifield Fireng.....June 2, 1894  
 Dau. John Philip and Frances Richardson Fireng

**\*SAMPSON, R. DeW.**

Mary Waterhouse Ware.....November 24, 1893  
 Dau. Henry Ware

**Scott, T. B.**

Mary Lee Clare.....June 6, 1889  
 Dau. William and Mary H. Clare

**SELLERS, F. H.**

Mary A. Morley.....December 20, 1899  
 Dau. John R. and Catherine B. McVay Morley

**SHERMAN, F. D.**

Juliet Mersereau Durand.....November 16, 1887  
 Dau. Rev. Cyrus Bervic and Sarah Elizabeth (Mersereau)  
 Durand

**SHIPPEN, E. R.**

Elizabeth Herrick Blount.....April 18, 1900  
 Dau. Henry Fitch Blount

**SMITH, A. C.**

Harriet Foster White.....November 2, 1892  
 Dau. Joseph Huntington and Elizabeth Danforth (Tewksbury)  
 White

**SMITH, C. G.**

Mary Eliza Lund.....October 4, 1893  
 Dau. Samuel Chase and Emily Jane Lund

**SMITH, H. E.**

Amelia Benham Matthews.....April 29, 1891  
 Dau. Gen. Ezra Wallace and Amelia Benham Matthews

**\*SMITH, S. H.**

Mary H. Horton.....February 18, 1892

\*SNELLING, J. L.

Christine Louise Williams.....October 17, 1894  
 Dau. Henry Bigelow Williams

SOUTHWORTH, F. C.

Alice Amelia Berry.....September 5, 1893  
 Dau. James Hervey and Abba Sophia (Dix) Berry

SPALDING, W. R.

Alexandrine Macomb Stanton.....April 18, 1896  
 Dau. Stephen Keyes and Mary Berrien (McCosky) Stanton

STANTON, S. B.

Hedwig Jeanne Quintard.....October 6, 1902

Stanyan, F. H.

Mabel A. Buttrick.....October 13, 1891  
 Dau. Daniel T. and Sarah J. Buttrick

STEDMAN, L. B.

Ann Bonneville Leiper.....April 29, 1891  
 Dau. Thomas I. and Emma W. Leiper

STERNE, A. E.

Laura Mercy Laughlin.....March 4, 1905  
 Dau. James A. Laughlin

Stevens, H. W.

Kathryn Van Stone.....August 3, 1902

STORROW, S.

Letha Lewis.....September 3, 1910  
 Dau. Col. Sam and Mary Agnes Lewis

STOWELL, F. C.

Eleanor Chadbourne Boothby.....August 25, 1892  
 Dau. Richard C. and Emeline Boothby

SUMNER, J. O.

Mary Shreve Hutchinson.....May, 1900  
 Dau. Emlen Hutchinson

STRONG, W. T.

Angelia E. Longfellow.....June 28, 1893  
 Dau. Clark and Amanda B. Longfellow

**TALBOT, W. T.**

Edith Hull Armstrong.....September 19, 1896  
 Dau. Gen. Samuel Chapman and Emma Dean (Walker)  
 Armstrong

**TEWKSBURY, E. G.**

Grace Holbrook.....May, 1889

**THAYER, A. C.**

Harriot Morton Coburn.....January 4, 1910  
 Dau. Augustus Ames and Mary Atkinson Coburn

**THOMPSON, C. S.**

Ruth Reed Gage Frost.....April 20, 1901  
 Dau. Charles O. and Charlotte O. (Read) Gage

**TILTON, B.**

Alice Bowker Davidson.....April 30, 1895  
 Dau. Dr. H. E. Davidson

**TRUSLOW, R.**

Alice Gray Colton.....April 21, 1906  
 Dau. Dr. Frederick Henry and Alice Gray Colton

**TUTHILL, J. B. T.**

Gertrude May DeLamater.....October 24, 1893  
 Dau. Guysbert Bogert Vroom and Eliza Ann (Cope) De  
 Lamater

**TYLER, A. L.**

Harriet Williams Bond.....October 19, 1892  
 Dau. Henry R. and Mary P. Bond

**Varick, T. R.**

Mary Miller.....June 26, 1889  
 Dau. Nathaniel Jones and Sara Peters Miller

**VOGEL, F.**

Lucia Lufkin Chafee.....August, 1893  
 Dau. George D. Chafee

**VON STORCH, T. C.**

Jessie Minshall Pennypacker.....October 4, 1894  
 Dau. Dr. Henry and Jane Minshall Pennypacker



**WALKER, F. L.**

Henrietta Bohm Webber.....December 31, 1890  
 Dau. William Augustus and Lucy Abby (Hutchinson) Webber

**WALKER, J. E.**

Eva Lynn Hannum.....June 11, 1890  
 Dau. Frank and Catherine A. Hannum

**WEBSTER, E. C.**

Wynn M. Ward.....June 25, 1890  
 Dau. William and Mary J. (Simpson) Ward

**WEED, A. R.**

Charlotte Ford Atwater.....April 30, 1896  
 Dau. Henry J. and Anna E. (Herrick) Atwater

**WETHERBEE, W.**

Alice Harding Clark.....February 6, 1901  
 Dau. Benjamin Cutler and Adeline Kinnicutt (Weld) Clark

**\*WHISTLER, J. S.**

Florence Fuller.....April 2, 1888  
 Dau. William Henry and Elizabeth Hastings Fuller

**WHITE, S. W.**

Frances Grosvenor Crosby.....December 1, 1894

**WHITELAW, G. G.**

Fredrika Lee Allison.....October 16, 1889  
 Dau. M. C. and Frances Ekin Allison

**WHITNEY, B.**

Annie Dexter Perry.....June 11, 1888  
 Dau. Lewis F. and Olive A. Perry

**Whittle, C. L.**

Anna Kimball Chaplin.....August 29, 1892  
 Dau. George Washington and Margaret Frances (Campbell)  
 Chaplin

**WIESTLING, F. B.**

Annie Edmunds Van Ogle.....April 18, 1893

**Wilson, C.**

Kathryn J. Smith.....February 11, 1896  
 Dau. Edwin O. and Catherine Brown Smith

## WOOD, H. J.

Eleanor Murray Dorr.....January 8, 1890  
Dau. Moses and Sarah Dorr

## WOODS, J. H.

Gertrude Baldwin.....July 17, 1907  
Dau. Elbert Irving Baldwin

---

# BIRTHS

---

**\*ALEXANDER, W.**

Son ..... 1907  
Son .....

**ALLISON, J. E.**

Frances Ekin .....August 10, 1897

**AMES, J. L.**

John Lincoln, Jr.....July 23, 1895  
Constance .....October 13, 1898  
Muriel .....January 24, 1901

**APPLETON, W. C.**

William Channing, Jr. ....March 15, 1897

**AUSTIN, W.**

\*William

Died October 25, 1899

Lindsley .....June 17, 1901  
John Fraser .....March 10, 1905  
Dorothy .....May 22, 1909

**ATWOOD, W. F.**

\*Dorothy .....March 12, 1902

Died.

Gordon Ernest .....September 7, 1903

**AYER, C. F.**

Theodora .....September 27, 1905

Anne Beekman .....June 11, 1908

**BAILEY, T. J.**

Elizabeth Margaret .....August 27, 1899

**BAKER, G. P.**

John Hopkinson .....June 30, 1894

Edwin Osborne .....February 21, 1896

Myles Pierce .....August 18, 1901

George Pierce, Jr. ....November 1, 1903

**BAKER, W.**

Livingston, Low .....  
 Wakefield .....  
 Daughter .....

**\*BALCOMB, C. S.**

Henry, 3rd .....May 7, 1904

**BARTOL, J. M. W.**

Janet .....July 13, 1902  
 Dorothy .....December 15, 1903  
 Ann .....December 21, 1905  
 Daughter .....March 2, 1907  
 Son .....November 14, 1910

**BAUM, A. R.**

Charles .....May 4, 1889  
 Ethel Scott .....May 4, 1889  
 Alexander Newcomb .....August 29, 1891  
 Dorothy Louise .....September 28, 1895

**BEMIS, H. H.**

Ruth .....December 2, 1899  
 Grosvenor .....March 17, 1902  
 Esther .....September 10, 1910

**BISBEE, E.**

Louise Roberts .....April 3, 1897

**BLAKE, J. B.**

Barbara .....September 25, 1900  
 John Bapst, Jr. ....April 3, 1902  
 Hugh Hastings .....October 19, 1903  
 Gerald, 2d .....September 9, 1905  
 Mary Elizabeth .....March 15, 1907  
 Robert Fulton, 2nd .....February 8, 1909  
 \*Anne .....August 10, 1910  
 Died Jan. 24, 1911

**BLODGETT, E. E.**

Robert Fuller .....July 27, 1893  
 Ruth Hartwell .....August 28, 1894  
 Richard Ashley .....June 27, 1897  
 Dorothy .....November 20, 1904

**BOURNE, H. C.**

Madeleine .....November 2, 1890  
 \*Katherine .....April 11, 1893  
 Died June 11, 1893

- 
- BOWLES, D. W.**  
 Son .....1894
- BOYDEN, W. L.**  
 Walter Lincoln, Jr. ....September 28, 1903  
 Helen Elizabeth .....May 31, 1906  
 Rowland William .....May 10, 1911
- BRIGGS, R.**  
 Richard, Jr., .....February 15, 1894
- BRIGHT, E.**  
 Eleanor Pratt .....March 4, 1901  
 \*Anna Williams .....January 1906  
 Died April, 1906.  
 Anna George .....July 21, 1908
- BRODEUR, C. A.**  
 Arthur Gilchrist .....September 18, 1888  
 \*Mary Silsby .....  
 Died Aug. 5, 1892.  
 March 19, 1892  
 \*Marion Marsh .....  
 Died Aug. 6, 1892.  
 Harold Hills .....June 25, 1894  
 Paul Evans .....May 3, 1901  
 Clarence Gordon .....October 18, 1905
- BROOKS, W. A.**  
 \*Katherine .....March 10, 1895  
 Died Jan. 11, 1896.
- BROWNE, G. M.**  
 George Morgan, Jr. ....May 23, 1905  
 Marion La Bau .....December 11, 1906
- Brown, J. D.**  
 Dorothy Westlake .....June 26, 1900
- BUCK, G. F.**  
 \*Infant .....May, 1895  
 Died May, 1895.  
 George Faunce, Jr. ....December 15, 1898  
 Thomas Barnes .....February 20, 1900  
 Samuel Dutton .....January 9, 1902
- BUCKINGHAM, E.**  
 Katharine .....August 24, 1902  
 Stephen Alvord .....March 18, 1905

- BURGESS, T. P.**  
 Elizabeth ..... May 27, 1897  
 Theodore Phillips, Jr., ..... January 11, 1899  
 William Farnsworth ..... April 29, 1900
- Carroll, C.**  
 Son .....
- CLARK, H. L.**  
 Mary B. .... November 12, 1898  
 Eleanor F. .... June 29, 1908  
 Elizabeth Conway, Jr., ..... September 8, 1910
- COOLIDGE, F. S.**  
 Albert Sprague ..... January 23, 1894
- \*COSTELLO, D. T.**  
 Daniel Holmead ..... July 17, 1893  
 John Blanchard ..... January 16, 1896  
 \*William Joseph ..... July 13, 1898  
 Died December 3, 1898.  
 Josephine ..... April 18, 1904  
 Mary Elizabeth ..... September 19, 1905
- CUMMINGS, A. M.**  
 Doris T. ....  
 Randall F. ....  
 Rosamund G. ....
- CURRIER, C. F. A.**  
 Francis Morton ..... July 30, 1895  
 \*Charles Bennett ..... March 17, 1899  
 Died Feb. 13, 1900.
- \*Dawson, T. C.**  
 Allen Duval ..... February 16, 1903  
 Mary Louise ..... July 31, 1905  
 Frederick Duval ..... July 23, 1907  
 Died, 1911.
- DEAN, F. A.**  
 Horace Stewart ..... August 17, 1899
- DE VEAU, F. C.**  
 George Putnam ..... October 5, 1890  
 Frederick Joseph ..... February 23, 1894  
 Anstiss Hunt ..... October 9, 1896

**DROPPERS, G.**

Seton Rand .....August 12, 1898  
 Cora Rand .....August 3, 1900  
 Elizabeth Tewkesbury .....January 22, 1904  
 Geraldine Favor .....March 21, 1908

**DUDLEY, A. T.**

William Perry .....July 11, 1891  
 \*Gardner Blanchard .....October, 1893  
 Died June, 1894.  
 Frances Gardner .....September 19, 1898

**EDGAR, H. L.**

William .....March 8, 1894

**ELGUTTER, C. S.**

Nellie Rosalie .....June 14, 1893  
 Kathryn Bertha .....April 6, 1909

**EMERY, E. S.**

Edward Stanley, Jr. ....June 25, 1894  
 Arthur Harris .....March 23, 1905

**FLAGG, E.**

Mary .....August 18, 1910

**FLETCHER, J. B.**

Margaret .....August 23, 1898  
 Jefferson .....October 26, 1902

**FOSTER, C. C.**

Elizabeth Bradford .....December 12, 1902  
 Martha Macomb .....June 16, 1908

**FREDERIKSEN, D. M.**

Christine .....October 4, 1903

**Fox, W. Y.**

Dorothy .....July 27, 1895

**FURBER, G. P.**

Edward Parker .....January 2, 1898  
 Harold Parker .....January 13, 1903  
 Frances Hoar .....August 8, 1905

**GARDNER, A. A.**

Alfred .....November 8, 1896  
 \*Martha Willets .....October 26, 1899  
 Died March 8, 1904.  
 Katharine Lucretia .....June 21, 1901  
 Emily Atwater .....November 13, 1905

**GERSDORFF, C. A. DE**

Josephine ..... June 18, 1896  
 Alma ..... November 25, 1897  
 Caspar Crowninshield ..... March 10, 1901

**GRAY, J. H.**

James Bliss ..... August 23, 1898  
 Evelyn ..... February 22, 1901

**GRINSTEAD, W. W.**

Marjorie Patricia ..... March 17, 1907  
 Agnes Hellmuth ..... January 6, 1909

**GUSHEE, R. H.**

Edward Tisdale ..... January 10, 1895

**HAMILTON, F. E. E.**

Edward Pierce ..... January 5, 1897  
 Arthur Dean ..... February 25, 1900  
 Elizabeth ..... March 5, 1909

**HASKELL, A. S.**

\*Edith Anna ..... April 15, 1891  
 Died May 14, 1908.

Catharine Lucy ..... December 4, 1892

**\*HECKSCHER, M.**

Constance Ledyard .....

Gertrude Stevens .....

\*Eleanor .....

Died July, 1897.

**Henning, J. C.**

Henrietta Hunt ..... May 31, 1898

Julia Duke ..... September 15, 1900

James W. .... July 11, 1907

Basil Duke ..... April 16, 1910

**HERRON, W. C.**

James Espy ..... August 24, 1896

Janet ..... 1898

John ..... 1900

Son .....

Daughter .....

**HICKS, L.**

Hamilton ..... January 6, 1896

\*Reno ..... January 21, 1901

Died Jan. 31, 1901.



**HIGGINSON, George,**

\*Roger Griswold .....February 2, 1894  
Died Dec. 30, 1903.

\*George .....July 16, 1899  
Died Sept. 22, 1901.

Theresa .....October 30, 1901

Emily .....January 21, 1903

**HILLEBRAND, W. C.**

Karl .....

**Holt, H. C.**

Stephen Willard .....May 14, 1894

Helen Thompson .....October 25, 1895

**HOUGHTON, S. A.**

Henry Arnold .....November 10, 1899

Margaret .....February 18, 1901

**HOWE, M. A. DE W.**

Quincy .....August 17, 1900

Helen Frances .....January 11, 1905

Mark DeWolfe .....May 22, 1906

**HOWE, W. B.**

David Willard .....June 22, 1892

Ruby .....March 2, 1894

Katharine .....February 14, 1896

Elizabeth .....July 11, 1898

George Frederick .....July 1, 1901

Edward Gilman .....January 19, 1903

Laurence Prescott .....November 25, 1905

**HUBBARD, G.**

Katherine .....December 23, 1891

Gorham, Jr. ....August 6, 1896

Elizabeth Lyman .....September 8, 1906

**HUDSON, C.**

Edith Frances .....November 1894

**HUNT, A. N.**

Edward Atherton .....December 14, 1900

Richard Atherton .....April 6, 1902

Frederick Atherton .....April 20, 1907

**HUNT, T.**

Carleton .....July 23, 1903

**HUNTINGTON, F. C.**

Prescott Butler ..... July 26, 1905  
 William Reed ..... January 28, 1907  
 Christopher ..... February 27, 1911

**HURLBUT, B. S.**

James Woolson ..... June 15, 1905  
 David Huntington ..... May 18, 1907  
 Robert Satterlee ..... January 1, 1912

**HYDE, L. F.**

Mary Van Ness ..... May 28, 1903

**JACKSON, J. M.**

Elinor de West ..... March 15, 1901  
 \*Dorothy ..... March 25, 1904  
 Died Nov. 26, 1906.

**JOHNSON, L. J.**

Jerome Allen ..... July 21, 1896  
 Chandler Willard ..... November 24, 1902

**JONES, L. C.**

Louis Bernard ..... April 20, 1910

**KEYS, H. G.**

John Dean Gillett ..... February 2, 1898  
 Elizabeth Rogers ..... March 25, 1902  
 Susan ..... January 28, 1908

**\*KESTNER, C. C.**

Helen S. E. .... September 7, 1893

**KEYES, H. W.**

Henry Wilder, Jr. .... March 22, 1905  
 John Parkinson ..... March 26, 1907

**KIMBALL, G. W.**

Ruth ..... October 23, 1891

**KNAPP, G. P.**

Winifred Hunt ..... March 8, 1892  
 Addison Ely ..... November 2, 1894  
 Margaret Washburn ..... September 7, 1896  
 Katharine Barnum ..... May 11, 1902

**KNAPP, J. H.**

John Holly, Jr. .... August 4, 1890  
 Valeria Adams ..... June 15, 1898

**KNOWLES, J. W.**

Grinnell .....September 16, 1901  
 John Edson .....October 17, 1902  
 Laurence Grinnell .....January 2, 1904  
 Russell .....April 26, 1908

**LADD, G. E.**

George Hammond .....August 12, 1890  
 Shaler .....September 24, 1892  
 Paul Revere .....April 19, 1894  
 \*Nancy Priest .....November 23, 1895  
     Died Oct. 23, 1896.  
 George Edgar .....October 30, 1897  
 John Gardner .....November 10, 1899  
 Dorothy Devereaux .....September 8, 1901

**LITCHFIELD, E. S.**

\*Girl .....May 12, 1893  
     Died May 12, 1893.  
 Virginia .....May 10, 1894  
 Miriam de Steiguer.....April 8, 1897

**LIVERMORE, H. J.**

Clara Allina .....  
 Gwendolen Jarvis .....August 2, 1890  
 Catherine Hill .....November 23, 1899

**Lothrop, J. H.**

Frederick Ames .....July 11, 1894  
 John Howland, Jr. ....June 11, 1904  
 William Augustus .....December 5, 1905

**LOUD, C. E.**

Mary Frances .....May 27, 1905

**\*LUCE, L.**

Ralph .....October, 1895

**Luria, A. S.**

\*Infant .....1901  
     Died 1901.  
 \*Infant .....1905  
     Died 1905.

**\*MEEKS, E. J.**

Daughter .....

**\*Meredith, I. S.**

Two children .....

**MORSE, J. L.**

Lovett ..... May 20, 1907

**MUMFORD, G. S.**

Isabella Lee ..... September 21, 1896

George Saltonstall, Jr. .... December 21, 1901

**NAY, F. N.**

\*Fletcher Warren ..... March 9, 1895

Died April 1, 1895.

Evelyn ..... October 20, 1896

Ralph Howdon ..... August 25, 1900

\*Richard Fletcher ..... February 22, 1905

Died March 12, 1910.

**NICOLSON, F. W.**

Elsbeth ..... May 30, 1902

**\*OAKES, W.**

Mary Beekman .....

Thomas Fletcher, 2nd ..... June, 1900

Maud Van Cortland .....

**OAKMAN, O. B.**

\*Hiram French ..... October 6, 1906

Died April 15, 1908.

Mary Louise ..... December 31, 1907

Otis Briggs, Jr. .... July 22, 1910

**OSGOOD, A. H.**

Herman Ashton ..... March 11, 1890

Merrill White ..... January 31, 1892

Grace Le Baron ..... November 13, 1899

**PALMER, E. C.**

Helen ..... September 9, 1905

**PALMER, F. S.**

Francis Lynde Stetson ..... July 23, 1903

**PARMENTER, F. C.**

Derric Choate ..... September 9, 1890

**PEABODY, H. E.**

Stephen Clough ..... January 18, 1896

Leonard Clough ..... December 14, 1898

Phillips Clough ..... March 31, 1905

Miriam ..... April 8, 1907

- PEABODY, L. R.**  
 Constance Endicott ..... March 12, 1898
- Pear, W. H.**  
 William Wesley ..... March 25, 1900
- PERKINS, A. T.**  
 Katherine Lemoine Guy ..... March 23, 1901
- PERKINS, H. G.**  
 Maria Therese ..... October 23, 1900  
 Francis William ..... January 8, 1904
- \*PERKINS, S. W.**  
 Constance Welsh ..... October 4, 1890
- PINKHAM, W. S.**  
 Marjorie ..... October 6, 1902  
 Alden Stone ..... September 1, 1903  
 Doris ..... August 13, 1904
- POPPLETON, W. S.**  
 \*Andrew Jackson ..... October 5, 1889  
 Died Jan. 10, 1896.  
 William Sears, Jr. .... June 18, 1905
- POTTER, A. B.**  
 Penelope ..... August 6, 1899  
 Albert Bailey, Jr. .... August 26, 1900
- POWER, M. S.**  
 Madeline Louise ..... July 7, 1893  
 Helen Parker ..... June 5, 1900
- PROCTOR, C. S.**  
 Horace Seward ..... July 20, 1891  
 Edith ..... October 3, 1895
- PUTNAM, G. J.**  
 Helene ..... February 14, 1893  
 George Endicott ..... September 9, 1894  
 Ruth ..... October 9, 1901
- \*QUINBY, G. T.**  
 Son .....  
 Son .....
- RANTOUL, A. N.**  
 \*Robert Talbot ..... February 11, 1909  
 Died July 11, 1910.  
 Robert ..... June 15, 1911

**RANTOUL, C. W.**

\*Constance Endicott .....December 29, 1892  
Died Jan. 27, 1902.

Endicott .....November 18, 1896

**REYNOLDS, P. R.**

Mary .....September 11, 1902

Paul Revere, Jr. ....July 21, 1904

Wendell P. ....July 27, 1906

**RHINELANDER, T. N.**

Philip Newbold .....August 29, 1895

Frederica .....December 29, 1898

**ROBBINS, R.**

Royal Elisha, 2d .....March 11, 1890

Theresa Reynolds .....May 8, 1893

**ROBINSON, A. B.**

\*Samuel Blackwell .....March 11, 1902  
Died.

Alfred Brookes, Jr. ....April 17, 1903

Antoinette Blackwell .....January 23, 1905

Henry Blackwell .....May 31, 1906

**ROBINSON, B. L.**

\*Chriemhild .....May 29, 1888  
Died Oct. 6, 1896.

**\*ROGERS, E. H.**

Emery Herman .....December 3, 1893

Constance .....October 4, 1896

**RUSSELL, J. S.**

\*Daughter .....February 1903  
Died Feb. 1903.

Elizabeth Tyson .....January 3, 1904

George Robert .....December 12, 1905

John Forbes .....June 9, 1909

**RUST, P. S.**

Frances Richardson .....April 13, 1895

Philip Goodenow .....February 15, 1900

William Appleton .....January 17, 1908

**Scott, T. B.**

Ann Lee .....August 3, 1894

Thomas Blythe, Jr. ....May 7, 1896

**Sherman, F. D.**

Dempster Durand ..... February 19, 1890

**SHIPPEN, E. R.**

Harold Blount ..... June 11, 1901

Zoë Elizabeth ..... November 12, 1902

Sylvia ..... April 17, 1905

Eugene Rodman, Jr. .... June 10, 1909

**SMITH, A. C.**

Harriet Huntington ..... December 1, 1894

Joseph Huntington White ..... August 6, 1896

Helen Danforth ..... October 27, 1900

Grace White ..... January 3, 1902

Arthur Crittenden, Jr. .... December 11, 1903

Esther ..... February 18, 1906

**SMITH, C. G.**

Charles Gaston, Jr. .... March 24, 1898

**SMITH, H. E.**

Mary Christine ..... April 15, 1892

Edith Louise ..... November 5, 1893

**\*SMITH, S. H.**

Agatha ..... January 5, 1893

**\*SNELLING, J. L.**

Christine ..... June 18, 1896

Henry Bigelow Williams ..... February 14, 1899

**SOUTHWORTH, F. C.**

Constant ..... August 12, 1894

William Berry ..... May 28, 1896

Franklin Chester ..... June 28, 1898

**Stanyan, F. H.**

Starr Walker ..... July 11, 1892

**STEDMAN, L. B.**

Daniel Baxter ..... September 15, 1892

Lewis Leiper ..... February 24, 1895

Livingston Boyd, Jr. .... October 29, 1898

**STOWELL, F. C.**

Lorna ..... May 3, 1895

**Strong, C. H.**

Margaret Longfellow ..... August 24, 1897

Frederick Longfellow ..... November 2, 1902

**SUMNER, J. O.**

Roger ..... July 23, 1901

**TALBOT, W. T.**

Frances Williams ..... August 10, 1900

Emily ..... December 23, 1901

**TEWKSBURY, E. G.**

Malcolm Gardner ..... November 24, 1892

Donald George ..... April 9, 1894

**THOMPSON, C. S.**

Priscilla Abbot ..... March 12, 1902

Barbara ..... July 31, 1904

Elizabeth Vashti ..... January 28, 1907

Gage Sproull ..... November 2, 1910

John Sproull ..... July 19, 1911

**TILTON, B.**

Barbara ..... March, 1897

**TUTHILL, J. B. T.**

Gertrude ..... August 8, 1894

Mary Van Wyck ..... April 6, 1898

David Bogert ..... July 23, 1901

**TYLER, A. L.**

Annie Scott ..... December 4, 1893

\*Alfred Lee, Jr. .... May 21, 1904

Died May 23, 1905.

**VON STORCH, T. C.**

Theodore William ..... December 24, 1895

\*Henry Searle ..... September 9, 1898

Deceased.

Joseph Constant ..... February 20, 1905

**WALKER, F. L.**

Eleanor Lucy ..... December 5, 1892

Katherine Annie ..... July 25, 1894

Margaret ..... October 6, 1895

**WALKER, J. E.**

Evalynn H. .... October 9, 1892

**WEBSTER, E. C.**

Ward ..... July 15, 1893



**WEED, A. R.**

Anne Atwater .....January 22, 1899

Alonzo Rogers, Jr. ....January 16, 1904

**WETHERBEE, W.**

Alice .....December 16, 1902

Winthrop, Jr. ....April 6, 1904

**WHITE, S. W.**

George Crosby .....December 26, 1895

Eleanor Frances .....September 23, 1897

Grosvenor .....January 21, 1901

Sunner Wheeler, Jr. ....June 17, 1902

**WHITNEY, B.**

Annie .....December 31, 1890

Benjamin Perry .....October 7, 1892

Emily .....July 8, 1897

**WIESTLING, F. B.**

Daughter ..... 1894

Daughter ..... 1898

Daughter .....

**Wilson, C.**

Eveline Eliza .....December 6, 1896

**WOOD, H. J.**

Marguerite Dorr .....November 29, 1890

Eleanor Muriel .....March 22, 1895

Eleanor .....September 29, 1906

---

# NECROLOGY

---

Brown, C. R.	December 31, 1883
Choate, R. S.	April 1884
Fessenden, E. F.	1887
Lynch, W. D.	June 18, 1889
Cochrane, A.	August 17, 1889
COOLIDGE, H. T.	September 30, 1889
Todd, S. M.	January 30, 1890
CUSHING, J. N.	December 22, 1890
STERNBERGH, P. L.	February 8, 1892
COX, B. F.	June 7, 1892
GIDDINGS, C. I.	August 17, 1893
Meredith, I. S.	May 8, 1894
Drake, H. B.	August 27, 1894
MEEKS, E. J.	June 9, 1895
SAMPSON, R. de W.	July 9, 1895
DENNY, D.	May 9, 1896
KEEP, R. W.	June 6, 1897
PERKINS, S. W.	January 28, 1898
HILLEBRAND, W. C.	July, 1899
FISKE, R. F.	January 24, 1901
KUHN, H.	January 27, 1902
ROBINSON, W. S.	March 29, 1902

---

SMITH, S. H.	June 7, 1902
CHOLLET, C.	August 14, 1903
QUINBY, G. T.	1903
LUCE, L.	December 24, 1903
ROGERS, E. H.	February 2, 1904
LINN, W. W.	October 24, 1904
CARMALT, C. C.	January 8, 1905
HECKSCHER, M.	September 29, 1905
Whistler, J. S.	November 28, 1905
Davis, W. E.	February 2, 1906
PEARL, J. H.	February 6, 1906
DUDLEY, J. W.	July 12, 1906
HERVEY, W. A.	October 28, 1906
KESTNER, C.	November 11, 1906
SNELLING, J. L.	January 11, 1907
MITCHELL, M. D.	October 1, 1907
COSTELLO, D. T.	June 3, 1908
BACON, E.	September 2, 1908
ALEXANDER, W.	May 21, 1909
POEY, A. A.	August 19, 1909
Chesebrough, R. M.	1910
BALCOMBE, C. S.	March 27, 1911
Griswold, D. P.	July 11, 1911
OAKES, W.	August 24, 1911
Dawson, T. C.	May 1, 1912

---

# OCCUPATIONS

---

## LAW

*Allen, W. S., Ashe, Austin, Bailey, T. J., Barber, Baum, Bean, Bisbee, Blodgett, Brown, J. D., Brown, T. M., Browne, G. M., Buck G. F., Cunningham, Currier, W. L., Cushman, Daly, Delone, Dresel, Elgutter, Frost, Fuller, Furber, Gardner, de Gersdorff, Herron, Hicks, Hudson, Hunt, A. N., Hunt, T., Huntington, Jones, F. R., Luria, Michael, Morrison, Nay, Pinkham, Rhinelander, Rich, Robinson, A. B., Rust, Schofield, H., Shattuck, Stedman, Strong, Thayer, A. C., Truslow, Von Storch, Weed, Wiestling, Willard, Wilson.*

## EDUCATION

Bailey, F. H., Baker, G. P., Bigelow, Bingham, Brainard, Brodeur, Coolidge, A. C., Currier, C. F. A., Droppers, Dudley, A. T., Fletcher, Ganong, Gray, J. H., Hurlburt, Johnson, L. J., Kavanagh, Ladd, Lockman, Manley, Nicolson, Oakman, Osgood, R. T., Parker, Power, Robinson, B. L., Robinson, J. H., Spalding, W. R., *Sherman*, Sumner, Vogel, Woods.

## MEDICINE (Except Dental Medicine)

Abbot, E. S., Ames, Bartol, Blake, Brooks, Coolidge, F. S., Faulkner, Flagg, Forchheimer, *Fox*, Hileman, Hoover, Houghton, Jackson, Jones, L. C., Knight, Lothrop, H. A., Morse, Proctor, F. I., Robinson, T. J., Sterne, Tuttle.

## MERCANTILE BUSINESS

Baker, W., Briggs, Bright, *Davenport*, Fiske, E., Goodwin, Hardy, Higginson, *Hoffman*, Johnson, L. A., Parmenter, Peabody, L. R., Proctor, C. S., Rantoul, C. W., Smith, A. C., Stowell, Wetherbee, White, Whitelaw, Whitney, Wood.

---

**BANKING**

*Allen, E. H., Bemis, Brengle, Burbank, Clark, H. L., De Veau, Endicott, Henning, Mumford, Potter, Putnam, Smith, C. G., Smith, H. E., Tilton.*

**REAL ESTATE**

*Bowen, Edgar, Foster, G. W., Frederiksen, Kimball, Loud, Pastorius, Perkins, H. G., Russell, Smith, W. K., Tuthill.*

**MINISTRY**

*Craig, Dean, Gushee, Hale, Hamilton, Peabody, H. E., Shippen, Southworth, Thayer, H. A., Webster.*

**MISSIONARY SERVICE**

*Knapp, G. P., Tewksbury.*

**TRUSTEE**

*Ayer, Cameron, Dexter, Emery, Hubbard, Mead, Poppleton, Preston, Varick.*

**MANUFACTURING**

*Atwood, Black, Bourne, Fechheimer, Hyde, Knowles, Palmer, E. C., Rice, Scofield, W. B., Tyler.*

**ENGINEERING**

*Allison, Foster, C. C., Haskell, Knapp, J. H., Remington, Seeley, Storrow, Whittle.*

**FARMING**

*Grinstead, Keays, Keyes, Zerega.*

**PUBLISHING**

*Buck, H. A., Howe, W. B., Reynolds.*

**LETTERS**

*Berenson, Howe, M. A. de W., Palmer, F. S.*

**GOVERNMENT SERVICE**

*Barrett, Buckingham.*

**TRANSPORTATION**

*Lothrop, J. H., Perkins, A. T., Thompson, C. S.*

**ACCOUNTANT**—Boyden.

**ADVERTISING**—*Stevens.*

**AGENCY**—Clark, B. F.

**ARCHITECTURE**—Rantoul, A. N., Wheelwright.

**ART**—Marvin.

**DENTISTRY**—Osgood, A. H.

**DIPLOMACY**—Riddle.

**IMPORTER**—Zinkeisen.

**INSURANCE**—Litchfield.

**JOURNALISM**—Saulsbury, *Stanyan.*

**PATENT SOLICITOR**—Livermore.

**SHIPBUILDING**—*Hall.*

**UNOCCUPIED OR UNREPORTED**

Appleton, W. C., Barrow, Bowles, Buckley, *Bulkley*, Burgess, *Carroll*, Cotter, *Cowling*, Cummings, *Eldridge*, Garnett, Gray, W. T., Hughes, *Oglesby*, *Ordway*, Robbins, *Scott*, Sellers, Stanton, Talbot, Walker, J. E.

---

# DIRECTORY BY STATES

---

## ALABAMA

Anniston—Tyler

## CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles—Wilson

Ontario—Gushee

Pasadena—Storrow

San Francisco—Ashe, Baker, W., Baum, Michael

San Jose—Tuthill

Santa Barbara—Bulkley

Santa Cruz—Haskell

Stockton—Buck, G. F.

## COLORADO

Colorado Springs—Pastorius

## CONNECTICUT

Hartford—Brainard

Middletown—Nicolson

Southbury—Nutting

Wethersfield—Craig

## DELAWARE

Dover—Saulsbury

## FLORIDA

Fort Myers—Zerega

## ILLINOIS

Chicago—Clark, B. F., Cowling, Higginson, Hudson, Manley,  
Peabody, H. E., Schofield, H., Sellers

Elkhart—Keays

**INDIANA**

Indianapolis—Cotter, Sterne

**KENTUCKY**

Louisville—Henning

**LOUISIANA**

New Orleans—Palmer, E. C.

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Amherst—Marvin

Beverly—Walker, F. L.

Boston—Ames, Appleton, Austin, Ayer, Bailey, F. H., Bartol, Bemis, Bigelow, Blake, Blodgett, Boyden, Briggs, Brooks, Cunningham, Currier, C. F. A., Dexter, Dresel, Emery, Endicott, Faulkner, Fiske, Flag, Frost, Furber, Goodwin, Howe, M. A. de W., Hubbard, Hunt, A. N., Hunt, T., Jackson, Johnson, L. A., Jones, F. R., Kimball, Litchfield, Livermore, Lothrop, H. A., Loud, Mead, Morse, Mumford, Nay, Perkins, H. G., Pinkham, Potter, Preston, Proctor, F. I., Putnam, Rantoul, A. N., Rice, Rich, Russel, Rust, Shattuck, Stanyan, Stevens, Stowell, Sumner, Tewksbury, Tilton, Vogel, Weed, Wetherbee, Whitney, Wood

Bridgewater—Davenport

Brookline—Hale, Houghton, Robbins, Smith, C. G.

Cambridge—Baker, G. P., Coolidge, A. C., Cushman, Hurlbut, Johnson, L. J., Parker, Pear, Robinson, B. L., Spalding, Woods.

Dedham—Burgess

Dorchester—Power

Falmouth—Jones, L. C.

Gloucester—Parmenter

Greenfield—Allen, W. S.

Jamaica Plain—Currier, W. L.

Lowell—Proctor, C. S.

Malden—Webster, Cummings

Melrose—Eldredge

New Bedford—Knowles



Northampton—Ganong  
Pittsfield—Coolidge, F. S.  
Roxbury—Osgood, A. H.  
South Acton—Tuttle  
Swampscott—Foster, G. W.  
South Braintree—Oakman  
Taunton—Fox, Fuller, Robinson, T. J.  
Waverly—Abbot, E. S.  
Westfield—Brodeur  
Westwood—Wheelwright  
Whitman—Atwood  
Williamstown—Droppers  
Worcester—Scofield, W. B.

**MICHIGAN**

Detroit—Shippen

**MINNESOTA**

Minneapolis—Frederiksen, Gray, J. H., Riddle, Thompson,  
C. S.

**MISSISSIPPI**

Gautier—Grinstead

**MISSOURI**

St. Louis—Allison, Perkins, A. T., Whitelaw

**NEBRASKA**

Omaha—Elgutter, Poppleton, Smith, A. C., Osgood, R. T.

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

Exeter—Dudley  
Manchester—Varick  
North Haverhill—Keyes

**NEW YORK**

Amsterdam—Bingham  
Brooklyn—Ordway, Truslow  
Corning—Willard  
Flushing—Daly  
Geneseo—Buckley  
Glen Falls—Hyde

New York—Allen, E. H. Jr., Barrow, Bean, Bisbee, Browne, G. M., Buck, H. A., Burbank, Carroll, De Veau, Edgar, Fletcher, Gardner, Gersdorff de, Hardy, Hicks, Hoffman, Huntington, Kavanagh, Knight, Lockman, Luria, Morrison, Palmer, F. S., Peabody, L. R., Rantoul, C. W. Jr., Remington, Reynolds, Rhineland, Robinson, A. B., Robinson, J. H., Seeley, Sherman, Stanton, Strong, Thayer, A. C., Thomson E. A., White, Zinkeisen

**OHIO**

Cleveland—Bourne, Bright, Hoover, Talbot  
Cincinnati—Fechheimer, Forchheimer  
Sidney—Dean

**OKLAHOMA**

Wilburton—Ladd

**OREGON**

Portland—Smith, W. K.

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Hanover—Delone  
Harrisburg—Cameron  
Media—Walker, J. E.  
Meadville—Southworth, Barber  
Philadelphia—Bregle, Clark, H. L., Smith, H. E.  
Pittsburg—Black, Brown, J. D., Brown, T. M.  
Scranton—Von Storch  
Wilkinsburg—Hileman

**TENNESSEE**

Nashville—Bailey, T. J., Foster, C. C.

**VERMONT**

Burlington—Howe, W. B.

**VIRGINIA**

Burkville—Scott

**WASHINGTON**

Seattle—Bowen, Stedman, Wiestling  
Winslow—Hall

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Buckingham, Hamilton, Herron

**WISCONSIN**

Menominee—Knapp, J. H.

**ENGLAND**

Cheltenham—Hughes

**FRANCE**

Paris—Gray, W. T.

**ITALY**

Florence—Berenson

**MANILA, P. I.**

Barrett

**TURKEY**

Bitlis—Knapp, G. P.

**UNACCOUNTED FOR**

Bowles, Garnett

---

# PUBLICATIONS

---

## **BAILEY, F. H.**

- Text book in Plane and Analytic Solid Geometry, (Ginn & Co.)  
1897 published with Professor Woods of the Institute of  
Technology.  
A Course in Mathematics (2 volumes, Ginn & Co.) vol. 1, 1907,  
vol. 2, 1909.

## **BAKER, G. P.**

- Specimens of Argumentation (modern), Holt & Co., 1893;  
Lyly's Endymion, Holt & Co., 1894.  
A Midsummer Night's Dream, edited for Lyman's School  
Classics, 1895.  
Principles of Argumentation, Ginn & Co., 1895.  
The Revolving Hedge, a farce, W. Baker & Co., 1896.  
Forms of Public Address, H. Holt & Co., 1905.  
The Principles of Argumentation (Revised with H. B. Hunt-  
ington, '97), Ginn & Co., 1906.  
The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist, The Mac-  
millan Co., 1907.  
Some Unpublished Correspondence of David Garrick, Houghton,  
Mifflin & Co., 1907.  
A few articles for the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, the *Amer-  
ican University Magazine* and the *Harvard Monthly*.  
General editor of Section III of *The Belles Lettres Series*, *The  
Drama*, D. C. Heath & Co. Vols. already published, Ben  
Johnson, Chapman, Goldsmith, Browning, Lillo, Swinburne,  
Webster, Rowe, Beaumont and Fletcher, etc.

## **BERENSON,**

- The Venetian Painters of the Renaissance.  
The Florentine Painters of the Renaissance, which was honored  
with a translation into German.

The Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance.

A monograph on the Venetian painter, Lorenzo Lotto.

Drawings of the Florentine Painters.

The Northern Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907.

A Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend.

Articles for the "*Gazette des Beaux Arts*," for the "*Revue Critique*," and for the "*New York Nation*," 1894-95.

Various articles on Italian Art appearing in English, French and Italian magazines.

**BIGELOW,**

Variation, a somewhat elaborate article which was the twenty-third and last one of the series in Buck's "*Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences*," 1904.

**BLAKE**

Case Teaching in Surgery, with Dr. H. L. Burrell, 1904.

Various papers in Medical Journals.

**BRAINARD,**

Edward Fuller, and some of his Descendants, 1902-1905.

John Young of Eastham, Mass., and some of his Descendants, 1905.

Henry Rowley of Suconesset (Falmouth) and some of his Descendants, 1906.

All in the *New York Biographical Record*, a quarterly devoted to biography, genealogy, and history.

**BROOKS,**

Various surgical papers.

**COOLIDGE, A. C.**

The United States as a World Power, The Macmillan Company, 1908.

**DEAN,**

The Heroines of Petosega, A Romance of America Three Thousand Years Ago, Hawthorne Publishing Co., N. Y., June 1888.

Baccalaureate address, Eaton Rapids, Mich., "The Moral Glory of Character" June, 1906.

Decoration Day address, May, 1906, "The Grandeur of the American Soldier."

"Darwinism Repudiated," *Detroit Free Press*, Sept. 7, 1907.

Many short articles.

#### **DROPPERS,**

Taxation in Japan, *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 1892.

A Japanese Credit Association, *Transactions Asiatic Society of Japan*, 1894.

Population of Japan in the Tokugawa Era, *Transactions Asiatic Society of Japan*, 1894.

Economic Theories of Old Japan, *Transactions Asiatic Society of Japan*, 1896.

The Gold Standard in Japan, 1897.

The Currency of Japan, *Special Consular Reports, U. S.* 1897.

Monetary Changes in Japan, *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 1898.

Japan's Entry into World Politics, *International Review*, 1900.

#### **DUDLEY, A. T.**

Following the Ball (1903).

Making the Nine (1904).

In the Line (1905).

With Mask and Mit (1906).

The Great Year (1907.)

The Yale Cup (1908).

A Fullback Afloat (1908).

The School Four (1909.)

#### **ELGUTTER,**

"Iphigenia," Clement Chase, Omaha, 1902.

#### **FREDERIKSEN,**

Magazine articles here and abroad on financial and economic subjects.

Several on "Mortgage Banking in America," "in Germany," "in Russia" in *Journal of Political Economy*, *Quarterly Journal Economics*, *Annals of American Academy*.

Chapter IX, Article "Etats Unis" in "*Le Marche Financier*" (about 100 pages) 1898.

The Old Common Law and the New Trusts in December *Michigan Law Review*, 1904.

**GANONG,**

Several papers on different subjects.

The Teaching Botanist, MacMillan, 1889.

A Laboratory Course in Plant Physiology, Holt, 1901.

**GIDDINGS,**

Restrictions Upon the Use of Land, *Harvard Law Review*, January, 1892.

"Ultra Vires" (unfinished) for the *American Encyclopaedia of Law*.

**GRAY, J. H.**

The German Act Against Socialism, *Quarterly Journal of Economics* (March, 1890).

The German Economic Association (*Verein für Socialpolitik*).

Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science (Jan. 1891).

Religious Freedom in Austria, *The Nation*, July 21, 1891.

Labor Unions: Labor Day Address, *Evanston Press*, September 10, 1892.

Die Stellung der Privaten Beleuchtungsgesellschaften zu Stadt und Staat (*Jena*, Feb. 1893, pp. I-XIII, 167).

University Settlements: *The College Statesman*, Chicago; June, 1894.

Symposium on the Double Standard of Currency, address before The American Economic Association, Publications, April, 1896.

Symposium on Business Methods in Municipal Administration, address before The American Economic Association, Publications, April, 1896.

Methods of Determining the Productivity of Municipal Enterprises for Profit, *Journal of The American Social Science Association*, Vol. 34, November, 1896.

The Street Railway Situation in Chicago, *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, October, 1897

Symposium on, "Am I My Brother's Keeper?" *Chicago Sunday Inter-Ocean*, Dec. 19, 1897.

- The Gas Supply of Boston, four articles, *Quarterly Journal of Economics* I. Vol. XIII, No. 4, pp. 419-446, July, 1898; II Vol. XIII, No. 1, pp. 15-44, October, 1898; III, Vol. XIII, No. 3, pp. 292-313, April, 1899; IV. Vol. XIV, No. 1, pp. 87-120, Nov. 1899.
- The Gas Commission of Massachusetts, *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Vol. XIV, No. 4, pp. 509-536, Aug. 1900.
- Competition and Capitalization as Controlled by the Massachusetts Gas Commission, *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Vol. XV, No. 2, pp. 254-276, Feb. 1901.
- Effect of the Death of President McKinley on the Nation, *Chicago Record-Herald*, Sunday, Sept. 22, 1901.
- Richard Yates—Governor of Illinois, *The Evening Transcript*, Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901.
- The Relation of the Gas Supply to the Public, *Municipal Affairs*, June, 1898.
- The Distribution of Water, Gas and Electricity: Investigation of the State Bureaus of Labor, Discussion at 10th Annual Meeting American Economic Association, Cleveland, Ohio, December 29-31, 1897, (Handbook) *Economic Studies*, Vol. III. pp. 66-78.
- Schedule of Questions Submitted to Street Railway Companies on Behalf of Civic Federation of Chicago, June, 1898. Printed by The Civic Federation, 8°, 12 pp.
- Difficulties of Controlling Corporations, Especially Gas Companies, *Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science*, May, 1900, address at the fourth Annual Meeting.
- Greater Chicago, *Annals American Academy of Political and Social Science*, March, 1901, Vol. XVII, pp. 291-7.
- The First McKinley Administration, *The World Review*, March, 1901, Vol. I. pp. 12-15.
- The Regulation and Restriction of Output in Great Britain; a portion (about 200 pages) of the 11th Special Report of the United States Bureau of Labor, 1905.
- Home Rule for Chicago; address before the City Club of Chicago. Printed in the *Voter*, Chicago, February, 1905.
- The Control of Quasi-Public Municipal Enterprises; address before the Massachusetts Reform Club, February 2, 1906. Published by the Club, pam. 20 pp.



The Street Railway Situation in Chicago, *Quarterly Journal of Economics* XII. p. 83.

Public Service Commissions, *American Economic Association Quarterly*, Third series, Vol. IX, p. 290, April, 1908.

Municipal and Private Operation of Public Utilities, Report to the National Civic Federation Commission on Public Ownership and Operation. Part II—Volume I, Report of Experts—United States; General History and Legislation, (United States) Water Works. (Schedule 1.) General History and Legislation—Gas Works, (Schedule 1,) pp. 426-490, General History and Legislation, Electricity Supply pp. 665-749.

Results of Municipal Ownership Inquiry in This Country and Great Britain, (Chicago) *City Club Bulletin*. Vol. II. p. 86.

The Control of Railway Rates, *The Evanston* (Ill.) *Press*, January 7, 1905. Paper read before the joint meeting of the American Economic and American Political Science Associations, Dec. 30, 1904. Printed also in abstract in the *Proceedings* of these Associations.

In addition to the above articles I have published reviews of many leading works in this field, notably: Illinois Labor Bureau Report on Taxation and Franchises, 1897 and Municipal Functions, M. R. Maltbie, *Journal of Political Economy*, VII-p. 574; Municipal Monopolies, by E. W. Bemis, *Journal of Political Economy*, XII. p. 563; Municipal Program of the National Municipal League, *Journal Political Economy*, VIII, p. 556; Reviews of Meyer, Hugo R., Municipal Ownership in Great Britain, and Brees, E., *Les Regies et les Concessions Communales en Belgique*, *Yale Review*, Vol. XVI, p. 102; Merchants' Association Report on the Water Supply of New York, *Political Science Quarterly*, XVI. December 1901; Municipal Trade, Darwin, *Political Science Quarterly*, XIX; p. 508; Whinery—On Municipal Public Works, *Journal of Political Economy*, XIII, p. 607; The Social Unrest, J. G. Brooks, *Atlantic Monthly*, April 1903.

Apart from publications in this field, I did the part, (about 200 pages) relating to Great Britain in the *Eleventh Special Report of the United States Department of Labor on the Restriction of Output*.

**HALE,**

Who, Then, Is This? A Study of the Personality of Jesus. Twelve pamphlets called "Biblical Dramas" in collaboration with a friend.

**HAMILTON,**

Articles in various religious journals.

**HICKS,**

Harvard University Examination Series, the Harvard-Radcliffe admission examination papers 1887 to 1895. The series consists of six pamphlets, comprising the papers in eight subjects, viz: (a) *Elementary Studies*; I, Algebra, with Notes and Solutions; II, Plane Geometry, with Notes and Solutions; III, Physics and Astronomy bound with IV, Experimental Physics, with Notes and Solutions; V, Latin, with Notes and Translations; VI, Greek, with Notes and Translations; and (b), *Advanced Studies*; VII, Solid Geometry (papers only) bound with VIII, Logarithms and Trigonometry, with Notes and Solutions. To 1898, papers in the following advanced studies; IX. Latin Composition with Notes and Translations; X. Greek Composition, papers only; XI. Advanced Latin or Latin Authors, papers only; XII. Advanced Greek or Greek Authors, papers only; and XIII. Advanced French, papers only.

**HOWE, M. A. de W.**

Shadows (Boston, 1897).

American Bookmen (New York, 1898).

Phillips Brooks, in "*Beacon Biographies*" (Boston, 1899).

Boston, the Place and the People (New York, 1903).

Life and Letters of George Bancroft, 2 vols., (New York, 1908).

Harmonies, a Book of Verse (Boston, 1909).

Boston Common: Scenes from Four Centuries (Boston, 1910).

Life and Labors of Bishop Hare (New York, 1911).

Books Edited: "The Beacon Biographies," 31 volumes (Boston, 1899-1910), The Memory of Lincoln (Boston, 1899), Home Letters of General Sherman (New York, 1909), Lines of Battle and Other Poems by Henry Howard Brownell (Boston, 1912).

Contributions in prose and verse to various periodicals, and a few pamphlets.

At present editing, in collaboration with Miss Sara Norton, the Letters and Journals of Charles Eliot Norton.

**HURLBURT**

Edited Defoe's *Journal of the Plague in London* (Ginn & Co.).

**JOHNSON, L. J.**

Statics by Algebraic and Graphic Methods, John Wiley & Sons, N. Y., 1903.

Wind Stresses in Railway Bridges, *Harvard Engineering Journal*, November, 1902.

Determination of Unit Stresses in the General Case of Flexure, *Journal Association Engineering Societies*, May 1902.

Design of the Steel-Concrete Work of the Harvard Stadium, *Ibid.* June, 1904.

Materials and Design of the Harvard Stadium, *Harvard Engineering Journal*, June, 1904.

New Data on the Weight of a Crowd of People, *Journal Association of Engineering Societies*, January, 1905.

An Analysis of General Flexure in a Straight Bar of Uniform Cross-Section, *Trans. American Society Civil Engineers*, Vol. LVI, pp. 169-196.

Instruction in Engineering at Harvard University, *Harvard Engineering Journal*, April, 1902.

Publications on problems of Civil Engineering.

The Initiative and Referendum, An Effective Ally of Representative Government, *New England Magazine*, June, 1909.

**JONES, F. R.**

John Jay, article for the *Green Bag*, January, 1901.

**JONES, L. C.**

Different subjects in Natural History.

**KAVANAGH,**

The Psychological Aspect of Bilateral Asymmetry, address given before the Anthropological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

Current articles.

Magazine articles and scientific researches.

Coefficients of Correlation measured among Abilities in Mental Traits.

**LADD,**

Pamphlet on Minerals and Mining Industry of Missouri.

**NICOLSON,**

The *Phormio* of Terence, with stage-directions and introductions to the various scenes, Ginn & Co., Boston.

The *Plutus* of Aristophanes with notes in Greek, based on the Scholia, and with stage directions and illustrations.

Greek and Roman Barbers; The Use of *Hercle*, *Edepel*, and *Ecastor* by Plautus and Terence; The Saliva Superstition in Classical Literature, three articles for the Harvard Classical Studies, which appeared respectively in volumes II, IV, VIII.

Edited two editions, published respectively in 1894 and 1896, of a Supplement to the *Alumni Record* of Wesleyan University.

**PALMER, F. S.**

Various magazine articles.

**PARKER,**

Papers of a technical character, in the main the outcome of work in the laboratory. Among them are:

The Retina and Optic Ganglia in Decapods. *Mittheilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel*. Bd. xii pp. 1-73.

The Preservation of Mammalian Brains by means of Formal and Alcohol. *Anatomischer Anzeiger*. Bd. xi. pp. 156-158. (G. H. Parker and R. Floyd).

Formaldehyde, Formaline, Formal, and Formalose, *Anatomischer Anzeiger*. Bd. xi. pp. 567-568. (G. H. Parker and R. Floyd).

Reactions of Metridium to Food and Other Substances. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoology*, Harv. Coll. Vol. xxix. pp. 107-119.

Variations in the Vertebral Column of Necturus, *Anatomischer Anzeiger*. Bd. xi. pp. 711-717.

Pigment Migration in the Eyes of Palæmonetes, *Zoologischer Anzeiger*. Bd. xix. pp. 281-284.

The Mesenteries and Siphonoglyphs in *Metridium Marginatum*  
Milne-Edwards. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoölogy*, Harv. Coll. Vol.  
xxx. pp. 259-272.

Photomechanical Changes in the Retinal Pigment Cells of  
*Palæmonetes*, and their Relation to the Central Nervous Sys-  
tem. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoölogy*, Harv. Coll. Vol. xxx, pp.  
275-300.

**LOTHROP, H. A.**

Various pamphlets on medical subjects.

**MANLY,**

Text books in French and German, Boston and Chicago.

**MEAD,**

Bank Reserves in the United States, Canada, and England, *The*  
*Quarterly Journal of Economics*, May, 1907.

The Panic and the Banks, *Atlantic Monthly*, February, 1908.

Gold Production and Investments, *Atlantic Monthly*, July, 1910.

**MITCHELL,**

Magazine articles and political letters.

**MORRISON,**

A number of plays.

Clement King of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and His Descendants.

The Clark Families of Rhode Island.

Laurent DeCamp of New Utrecht, N. Y.

The Freer Family of New Palz, N. Y.

The King Families in England Prior to 1675.

A Memorial History of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of  
New York.

**MORSE,**

Case Histories in Pediatrics, W. M. Leonard, Boston, 1911.

Articles in *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*—A Transient  
or Ephemeral Form of Hip Disease; A Possible Case of  
Maternal Impression; Bacteriological Cultures from a Case  
of Puerperal Septicaemia; A Bacteriological Study of 400  
Cases of Inflammation of the Throat Occuring in Diphtheria

and Scarlet Fever with especial reference to Pathogenesis; Leukaemia in Infants; A Clinical and Experimental Study of the Leucocytosis of Diphtheria; Clinical Notes on Malaria; Typhoid Fever in Childhood with an Analysis of 284 Cases; A Report of Two Cases of Infantile Scurvy; The Home Modification of Milk, (two papers); A Study of the Blood in Rickets.

*Archives of Pediatrics*—Diphtheria; Tracheotomy; Delayed Removal of Tube; A Case of Rheumatic Torticollis and Erythema Nodosum; Five Cases of Gonorrhoea in Little Girls; Varicella; Pertussis; Primary Laryngeal Diphtheria; Intubation; Complete Relief of Paroxysmal Cough; Death; An Unusual Case of Haemorrhagic Disease of the New Born; Precocious Maturity.

*Annals of Gynaecology and Pediatrics*—A Case of Secondary Anaemia in an Infant of Eleven Months; An Unusual Case of Pneumococcus Infection; The Non-Operative Treatment of Phimosis in Infancy.

*Journal of Experimental Medicine*—A Study of the Changes Produced in the Kidneys by the Toxins of the Staphylococcus Pyogenes Aureus.

*Keating's Cyclopaedia of the Diseases of Children*—Article on Infantile Atrophy.

A Case of Antitoxine Poisoning, *Boston M. & S. Journal*, 1898, CXXXVIII, 156.

A Case of "Purpura" in An Infant, Probably the Result of Pneumococcus Infection, *Annals of Gynaecology & Pediatrics*, 1898, XI, 372.

A Study of Thirty-Seven Fatal Cases of Cirrhosis of the Liver, *Boston Med. & Surg. Journal*, 1898, CXXXVIII, 225, Boston City Hosp. Med Reports, Ninth Series.

Acute Leucæmia in Childhood, *Archives of Pediatrics*, 1898, XV, 330.

A Consideration of the Professor Gaertner-Mother-Milk, *Boston Med & Surg. Journal*, 1898, CXXXVIII, 586.

The Principle and Limitations of the Home Modification of Milk, *Boston Med & Surg. Journal*, 1898, CXXXIX, 291.

Remarks on the Classification of the Anæmias of Infancy, With a Report of a Severe Case, *Archives of Pediatrics*, 1898, XV, 815.

- 
- Tetany in Infancy: With a Report of Six Cases, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1898.
- An Investigation as to the Frequency of Typhoid Fever in Infancy, *Boston Med. & Surg. Journal*, 1899, CXL, 36.
- A Case of Erysipelas Migrans.
- A Case of Sub-Acute Duodenal Indigestion at Four Weeks, *Annals of Gynaecology & Pediatrics*, 1899, XII, 326.
- The Home Modification of Milk, *Annals of Gynaecology & Pediatrics*, 1899, XII, 465.
- The Blood in Diphtheria, *Boston City Hosp. Med & Surg. Reports*, 1899, X, 138.
- An Old Method for the Home Modification of Milk, *Archives of Pediatrics*, 1899, XVI, 506.
- The Treatment of the Acute Diarrheas of Infancy, *Boston Med. & Surg. Journal*, 1899, CXLI, 101.
- The Renal Complications of the Acute Enteric Diseases of Infancy, *Archives of Pediatrics*, 1899, XVI, 649.
- Three Cases of Pneumonia with Marked Abdominal Symptoms in Children, *Annals of Gynaecology & Pediatrics*, 1899, XIII, 143.
- Three Unusual Cases of Angioneurotic Edema in Infancy, *Boston Med. & Surg. Journal*, 1900, CXLII, 10.
- Koplik's Sign in the Diagnosis of Measles, *Maryland Medical Journal*, 1900, XLIII, 97.
- Frequency of Rickets in Infancy in Boston and Vicinity, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1900, XXXIV, 724.
- Splenic Anæmia, *Boston Med. & Surg. Journal*, 1900, CXLII, 422.
- Two Cases of Sporadic Cretinism, *Annals of Gynaecology & Pediatrics*, 1900, XIII, 490.
- An Analysis of Fifty-one Cases of Pneumothorax, *Amer. Jour. of the Medical Sciences*, 1900, CXIX, 503.
- Rickets, *Philadelphia Medical Journal*, 1900, V, 1188.
- The Leucocyte Count in Serous Pleurisy, *Amer. Jour. of the Medical Sciences*, 1900, CXX, 658.
- Fetal and Infantile Typhoid, *Archives of Pediatrics*, 1900, XVII, 881.
- Chronic Enlargement of the Spleen in Infancy, *Annals of Gynaecology & Pediatrics*, 1900, XIV, 153.

- Some Cases of Tetany in Infancy, *Philadelphia Medical Journal*, 1901, VII, 40.
- A Study of the Plantar Reflex in Infancy, *Pediatrics*, 1901, XI, 13.
- The Value of the Widal Reaction in Infancy and Childhood, *Archives of Pediatrics*, 1901, XVIII, 338-451.
- Infantile Scorbutus, *Boston Med. & Surg. Journal*, 1901, CXLIV, 465.
- The Diagnosis of Typhoid Fever in the Laboratory, *Journal of the Amer. Med. Ass'n*, 1901, XXXVII, 441.
- A Case of Chronic Arsenical Poisoning in an Infant of Seven Months, *Archives of Pediatrics*, 1901, XVIII, 702.
- Infantile Atrophy, *Medical News*, 1901, LXXIX, 409, Med. Com. Mass. Med. Soc. 1901, XVIII, No. 3, 845.
- An Analysis of Thirty-Two Cases of Congenital Heart Disease, *Archives of Pediatrics*, 1901, XVIII, 744.
- The Feeding of Infants, *American Journal of Nursing*, Oct. 1901.
- Three Cases of Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis in Infants, *Annals of Gynaecology & Pediatrics*, 1901, Oct. XIV.
- A Case of Secondary Anæmia with Splenic Tumor, *Pediatrics*, 1901, XII, 409.

### NUTTING,

Magazine articles on religious and artistic subjects.

### ROBINSON, B. L.

Gray's New Manual of Botany, (7th edition) revised in collaboration with Prof. M. L. Fernald.

### ROBINSON, J. H.

- The Elective System Historically Considered, (*International Quarterly*, Sept. 1902).
- The Study of the Lutheran Revolt, (*Am. Hist. Review*, Jan. 1903).
- A paper on the relations of History and Literature read before the Congress of Arts and Science at St. Louis, Sept. 1904 (*Proceedings*, vol. II, pp. 40 to 99).
- Recent Tendencies in the Study of the French Revolution (*Am. Hist. Review*, April, 1906).



The Fall of Rome, Some current misapprehensions in regard to the process of dissolution of the Roman Empire (*Proceedings of the New England History Teachers' Association*, 1906).

Development of Modern Europe, in collaboration with Prof. C. A. Beard, 2 volumes, Ginn & Co.

Readings from History, to accompany the text, 2 volumes.

#### SHATTUCK,

"Vendor's Lien" in volume 28 of the *American Encyclopaedia of Law*.

#### SHERMAN,

Madrigals and Catches (1887).

New Waggings of Old Tales—with John Kendrick Bangs—(1887).

Lyrics for a Lute (1890).

Little-Folk Lyrics (1892-97).

Lyrics of Joy (1904).

A Southern Flight—with Clinton Scollard—(1905).

#### SHIPPEN,

Occasional contributor to denominational papers and city press.

#### SOUTHWORTH,

Choice of a Profession, Meadville, 1905.

#### STANTON,

The Behring Sea Controversy.

The American Side of the Behring Sea Controversy, *American Law Register and Review*, December 1892.

Mandamus as a Means of Settling Strikes, the *American Law Register and Review*, February, 1895.

The Essential Life, 1908 (*Scribner's*).

Soul and Circumstances, 1910.

Foam Flowers, 1911.

Verses in magazines from time to time.

#### STERNE,

Collaborator to the *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, published in New York.

**TEWKSBURY,**

Associate editor *William's Chinese-English Dictionary* Re-arranged.

Tonic Solfa.

Chinese Hymnal.

Union Hymnal.

**THOMPSON, C. S.**

Mt. Castor and the Asulkan Ridge, *Appalachia*, January, 1896.

In the Couloir on Mt. Lefroy, *Appalachia*, November, 1896.

On Mt. Lefroy August 3, 1896, *The Sierra Club Bulletin*, January, 1897.

**TRUSLOW,**

Newspaper Life and Work on the New York *Observer*.

**WETHERBEE,**

Co-editor with Dr. Charles M. Green, '74, of a volume published in 1907 commemorating the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Lodge of Saint Andrew, A. F. & A. M.

**WOODS,**

Brown's and Herbart's Casual—and Vermögens—Theorie.

Patanjali's Voga System, *Harvard Oriental Series*, a technical discussion of Indian realism.

**WILSON,**

Several books and pamphlets in general and legal subjects.

Wilson's Mining Laws.

**WHITTLE,**

The Intrusive and Extrusive Triassic Trap Sheets of the Connecticut Valley, by William M. Davis and Charles L. Whittle, for the *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, at Harvard College, December, 1889.

Genesis of the Manganese Deposits of Quaco, New Brunswick, for the Boston Society of Natural History, May, 1901.

The Beach Phenomena at Quaco, New Brunswick, *The American Geologist*, Minneapolis, Minnesota, March, 1891.

An Ottrelite—Bearing Phase of a Metamorphic Conglomerate in

- the Green Mountains, *The American Journal of Science*, New Haven, Connecticut, October, 1892.
- Some Dynamic and Metasomatic Phenomena in a Metamorphic Conglomerate in the Green Mountains, *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, Rochester, New York, February, 1893.
- The General Structure of the Main Axis of the Green Mountains, *The American Journal of Science*, New Haven, Connecticut, May, 1894.
- The Occurrence of Algonkian Rocks in Vermont and the Evidence for Their Subdivision, *The Journal of Geology*, May-June, 1894.
- The Natural History of the Lakes of New England, *The New England Magazine*, Boston, Mass., July, 1897.
- Monadnock Mountain, New Hampshire, *The Granite Monthly*, Concord, New Hampshire, January, 1898.
- Highway Construction in Massachusetts, *Appleton's Popular Science Monthly*, New York City, May, 1897.
- The Forces Operating to Destroy Roads, United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Road Inquiry, Washington, D. C., March, 1897.
- The Science of Observation, *Appleton's Popular Science Monthly*, New York City, February, 1899.
- Ancient and Modern Highways, *The New England Magazine*, Boston, Mass., 1898.
- The Building and Road Stones of Massachusetts, *The Mineral Industry*, New York City, December, 1899.
- The Clay Industry of Massachusetts, *The Mineral Industry*, New York City, Dec. 1899.
- The Stone Industry, *The Mineral Industry*, New York City, January, 1900.

---

## THE CLASS BABY

---

Chriemhild Robinson, our Class Baby, born in Strasburg, May 29th, 1888, died in Boston, October 6th, 1895, aged eight years and four months. She was a child of marked and exceptional character, possessing mental attainments far beyond her years, yet having a simplicity and directness of manner without a trace of affectation or self-consciousness. Of her qualities of mind the most noteworthy were an early appreciation of music, an extraordinary verbal memory, and a precocious taste for the best English poetry. Before she was two and a half years old she could call by name or give some of the words of more than seventy melodies when played for her upon the piano. She early learned to sing very prettily and correctly a number of German and Scotch songs, but it was not thought best to hasten her musical education by any regular training.

Being more with grown people than with children, she spoke with distinctness and accuracy and used without any affectation a vocabulary considerably beyond her years. When about five she learned almost by herself to read and as soon as the art was acquired, it became her greatest pleasure. One of the first books which specially attracted her, and which always remained her favorite, was Macauley's Lays of Ancient Rome. These stirring poems she read and re-read until she could repeat many pages of them from memory. The poems of Scott and Tennyson were constant sources of delight to her. She was very fond of descriptive and historical stories, among them several of Scott's novels. She also enjoyed keenly the legends of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table.

Her early knowledge of German, acquired in baby-hood, was partially lost and at seven she could no longer speak the language, although she could still understand it when spoken to her and could read simple German stories.



THE CLASS BABY.



She never went to school, and her instruction in all subjects seldom extended beyond a half an hour a day. Possessed of an active and inquiring mind, she had no trouble in learning, and repression was more necessary than encouragement. She spelled correctly almost by instinct and wrote an erect, clear hand of great regularity. She was very imaginative, and composed several little poems in which simple but beautiful thoughts were expressed in almost correct meter. Thus one evening after she had been watching the semblance of a bird, formed on the hearth by the embers of a wood-fire, she repeated to her parents the following little verses, which are here given exactly as she made them up without assistance or correction:

“A bird sat in the fire-place,  
Whom I always shall remember  
Its wings and tail were of ashes gray  
Its beak was a glowing ember.

“There it sat and never moved  
A fire picture fair.  
Had it come down from its chimney nest  
To breathe of the open air?”

At another time when a little friend had given her a basket of sea-shells, she said to herself as she played with them:

“Sea moss on thy back doth grow  
Tiny sprites do in you row,  
Slimy fishes past you go,  
Pretty little shell.”

Again, after finding an early forget-me-not, she said:

“Lifting up its beauteous face,  
The tiny turquoise,  
Full of grace,  
Looked up unto the sun.”

She was very affectionate, forgetful of self and generous beyond belief. She was a tall, slight child, but passed lightly

through the diseases of childhood, was very active, and apparently had excellent general health. However, her second teething brought on nervous irritation culminating in meningitis. Her illness was of short duration, and occurred after a happy summer in the country spent much in the open air and in the most beautiful surroundings. The dreadful disease was in this case free from much of its torture for after a few days of slow fever the little patient sank suddenly into complete unconsciousness which lasted to the end.



---

# FATHERS OF HARVARD SONS

---

## GRADUATES.

**BRODEUR**—Arthur Gilchrist, A. B. 1909; A. M. 1910  
**OSGOOD, A. H.**—Herman Ashton, A. B. 1911

## UNDERGRADUATES.

**BAKER, G. P.**—John Hopkinson, '15  
**BAKER, W.**—Livingston Low, '13  
**COOLIDGE, F. S.**—Albert Sprague, '15  
**DE VEAU**—George Putnam, '14  
**DUDLEY, A. T.**—William Perry, '13  
**PARMENTER**—Derric Choate, '13  
**SOUTHWORTH**—Constant, '15  
**WHITNEY**—Benjamin Perry, '15

---

## CLASS HISTORY

---

Number Freshman year.....	253
Number Sophomore year.....	256
Number Junior year .....	236
Number Senior year.....	248
Number of degrees granted in 1887.....	235
Degrees out of course, 1888.....	6
Degrees out of course, 1889.....	1
	242
Total degrees.....	242
Changed to class of 1884.....	1
	241
Degrees in Quinquennial Catalogue.....	241

Of the men who entered in the Freshman year two hundred and forty-eight were real Freshmen, the other five having been dropped from earlier classes. Twenty new men, exclusive of men from other classes, joined the class in the Sophomore year, nine joined in the Junior year and sixteen in the Senior year. Of these men eleven who joined as Sophomores, six who joined as Juniors, and eleven who joined as Seniors, together with seven who had previously been identified with other classes, were graduated with the class.

39 men took the degree of LL. B.

57 men took the degree of A. M.

25 men took the degree of M. D.

12 men took the degree of Ph. D.

Thirty-one men took the degree of A. M. at the same time with one of the other degrees. Fifty men hold degrees from other institutions.



INSTITUTE OF 1770



Φ Β Κ



## CLASS OFFICERS.

## FRESHMAN YEAR.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge.
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	John Linzee Snelling.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	William Bacon Scofield.
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	George Higginson.
<i>Captain of the Crew</i> . . . . .	George Saltonstall Mumford.
<i>Captain of the Eleven</i> . . . . .	Arthur Cochrane.
<i>Captain of the Nine</i> . . . . .	Charles Elliot Loud. Waldo Wickham Willard.

## SOPHOMORE YEAR.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge.
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	John Linzee Snelling.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	William Bacon Scofield.
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	George Higginson. George Saltonstall Mumford.
<i>Captain of the Crew</i> . . . . .	Robert Francis Fiske
<i>Captain of the Eleven</i> . . . . .	William Allen Brooks.
<i>Captain of the Nine</i> . . . . .	Waldo Wickham Willard

## JUNIOR YEAR.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge.
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	John Linzee Snelling.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	Winthrop Tisdale Talbot.
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	George Higginson.
<i>Captain of the Crew</i> . . . . .	Robert Francis Fiske
<i>Captain of the Eleven</i> . . . . .	Waldo Wickham Willard
<i>Captain of the Nine</i> . . . . .	Charles Elliot Loud.

## SENIOR YEAR.

<i>President</i> . . . . .	Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge.
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	John Linzee Snelling.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	Winthrop Tisdale Talbot.
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	George Higginson.
<i>Captain of the Crew</i> . . . . .	Robert Francis Fiske Walter Alexander.
<i>Captain of the Eleven</i> . . . . .	Jefferson Butler Fletcher.
<i>Captain of the Nine</i> . . . . .	Charles Elliot Loud.

## CLASS DAY AND CLASS OFFICERS.

The meeting for the election of Class Day and Class Officers was held in Boylston Hall, Tuesday, October 12, 1886. The following were elected.

<i>Orator</i> . . . . .	Franklin Elmer Ellsworth Hamilton
<i>Poet</i> . . . . .	Francis Sterne Palmer.
<i>Ivy Orator</i> . . . . .	Francis Michael.
<i>Odist</i> . . . . .	George Pierce Baker, Jr.
<i>Chorister</i> . . . . .	Walter Raymond Spalding.
<i>First Marshal</i> . . . . .	Henry Wilder Keyes.
<i>Second Marshal</i> . . . . .	William Allen Brooks.
<i>Third Marshal</i> . . . . .	Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge.
<i>Class Day Committee</i> . . . . .	William Endicott, 3d, <i>Chairman</i> . Franklin Remington. Carl August de Gersdorff.
<i>Class Committee</i> . . . . .	Edgar Judson Rich, <i>Chairman</i> . Stephen Berrien Stanton. Emery Herman Rogers.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	George Pope Furber.

June 22, 1903, the number of the Class Committee was increased to five and William Endicott, Jr., and Fred Mead were elected members. Rogers died in February 1904, and Stanton resigned in the spring of 1905. June 26, 1905, Walter Alexander and John Linzee Snelling were elected to fill the vacancies. Snelling died Jan. 11, 1907, and Carl August de Gersdorff was elected April 24, 1907, in his place. May 21, 1909, Alexander died and Silas Arnold Houghton was elected June 18, 1909.



Π Η



SIGNET





---

# RECORDS OF CLASS MEETINGS

---

## CLASS DINNERS.

Each year, the Class has held the usual informal dinner in June. In 1908 the dinner was held at the University Club Monday, June 22. Thirty members were present. At Commencement 1908, after some informal discussion, it was decided as an experiment to have the dinner on Commencement evening. In 1909, the dinner was accordingly held on Wednesday evening. Thirty men again were present, but quite a number were precluded from attending by engagements to go to New London. In 1910 the dinner was again held on Wednesday at the University Club, and thirty-two men attended.

February 25, 1911, at the suggestion of the committee having in charge the Twenty-fifth anniversary celebration a dinner was held at the Exchange Club, Boston. About sixty men were present. Mumford presided.

Tuesday, January 27, 1911, the usual Commencement dinner was held at the Exchange Club. Forty-nine men were present.

January 20, 1912, the men living in Boston and its vicinity gave a dinner at the Algonquin Club to the Class. Seventy-three men were present. One of the pleasant features of this dinner was the projection upon a screen of photographs of members of the Class and groups taken in 1887.

## CLASS GATE.

At the annual dinner, 1901, after a full discussion it was voted that the Class Committee appeal to the Class for the necessary subscriptions for a gate and section of the fence enclosing the College yard. The appeal was issued and June 25, 1902, the Class voted to erect the gate planned for at the Broadway end of the walk in front of Seaver Hall. The sum supposed to be

needed was subscribed. The committee were then informed that the plan had been changed and that a double gate was proposed and that to build one half would cost the class about fifty per cent more than was originally estimated. At a meeting of the Class June 22, 1903, it was

*Voted*, that the chairman of the Class Committee be instructed to appoint a committee consisting of the Class Committee and seven other members of the class to raise the balance of the money necessary to erect one of the two gates proposed by the plan of the corporation, and the committee are given power to recommend some other gift to the college if it should prove impossible to erect the gate proposed.

As the plan of the corporation provided for two gates with ornamental stone and brickwork between them, it was suggested that there would be peculiar fitness in having the other gate erected by the class of '88, and it was

*Voted*, that it is the sense of this meeting that the Class of '87 would be much gratified if the Class of '88 should be associated with '87 in the construction of these gates, provided the Class of '87 decides to build a gate.

This vote was communicated to the Class of '88, which promptly agreed to the plan. The enlarged committee of '87 proceeded at once to collect additional subscriptions, the amount needed was raised, the necessary contracts were signed by representatives of the two classes and the work was completed in the spring of 1906.

#### CHIEF MARSHAL, 1912.

According to the usual custom, the executive committee of the Harvard Alumni Association requested the Class Secretary to obtain from the members of the Class an expression of their preference for Chief Marshal of the Commencement exercises in June 1912, and to submit to the Association, three names in alphabetical order. Ballots were accordingly sent to each member of the Class to be filled in with his choice and returned to the Secretary sealed, before Dec. 2, 1911. One hundred and nineteen men voted, Endicott receiving by far the largest number of votes, practically three times as many as his nearest competitor. Three names were submitted to the Association, as



SENIOR CREW



FRESHMEN NINE



---

requested, and from these the executive committee elected Endicott.

#### ANNIVERSARY GIFT

At the annual dinner in 1910, the Class discussed at length the custom, now well established, of each class on its twenty-fifth anniversary giving to the College a substantial fund and it was

*Voted* That the Class Committee be authorized to appoint a special committee to take charge of the celebration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary and the raising of a fund to be given to the College at that time.

The Class Committee, therefore, appointed Mumford as Chairman of the special committee and H. L. Clark, Cunningham, De Veau, Dresel, Endicott, Flagg, de Gersdorff, Higginson, Remington, Weed.

The committee further voted that the fund be presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College to be held in trust by them and their successors, the principal to bear the name of the Class of 1887, the income to be used for the general purposes of the College.

This committee has been actively engaged in collecting subscriptions and at the time this report goes to press has subscriptions from one hundred and eighty men.

---

## TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AT CAMBRIDGE

---

'Tis twenty-five years, come June twenty-ninth, since Martinus Brimmer, *pro Praeside*, for so read the diplomas of 1887, sat in the President's ancient chair in Sanders Theatre, and conferred degrees. How many remember his greeting to the speakers as one after another advanced to deliver *dissertatio*, *disquisitio*, or *oratio* and bowed low—in place of the grave inclination which Eliot always gave, the courtly gesture with which Brimmer raised his mortar board and bent his head. It might have been the sweeping plume of a cavalier instead of a scholar's tassel. Charles William Eliot, the greatest figure in the history of Harvard University, great among Americans of all time, was then abroad, resting briefly in the midst of his mighty work of transforming the little New England College over which, in 1869, he had been called to preside, into one of the great universities of the world, the care of which, twenty-two years later, he was, amid the acclaim of his nation, to entrust to other hands. And today, as we look back, whatever may be our opinion of the education which we received, we cannot but rejoice in the years in which we lived our College life: the leaven was working; men were beginning dimly to see what the University under that leadership was destined to be. Twenty-five years are gone, and we are coming home, a good average class,—Mumford's phrase was even stronger,—to tell our story, each to the other, and to

note the changes that time has wrought alike in brothers and the home. To him whose lines have fallen in the pleasant paths of the College "the place may have changed a little, but after all not much"; for him who returns for the first time guides are to be provided.

What are the changes in the College? First, the educational side,—studies. Ours was the last class under the old system: the studies of our Freshman year were prescribed. With the entrance of '88 began that practically absolutely free choice, save for the prescription of English composition, French or German, and tag ends of physics and chemistry, "obviously matters which properly belong to the secondary schools," for which Eliot fought a great campaign, winning a victory which changed the whole course of American education. "The experience of Harvard College during the long transition from a uniform required curriculum to a regulated freedom in choice of studies," he wrote in his masterly report on the academic year 1883-4, in which he traced the whole history of the movement at Harvard, "may perhaps be useful to other institutions which aspire to become universities; for they must advance over the same road, although they need not be so long upon the way." He fought the battle for liberty and broke the shackles that fettered American education, forgetting in his own high-minded devotion to duty that in the hands of the thoughtless liberty may degenerate into license. Twenty-six years later, with the entrance of the class of 1914, the unrestricted freedom of choice into which the elective system ultimately developed, was done away with, and a "regulated freedom" established, by which a student must choose his course under careful supervision, carrying his work in one of the four great fields of knowledge beyond the elementary stage, and in each of the other three learning something. Hereafter the Bachelor's degree is to mean mastery, so far as mastery is implied in a first degree, in some one field, and understanding in each of the other three. Within the College this is the greatest change educationally of twenty-five years. Hereafter, throughout his course the undergraduate must choose his studies under the careful supervision of a personal adviser, above whom is a Committee of the Faculty to adjudicate disputes and grant well reasoned and approved departures from

the elastic general rules; and within some one of the departments or fields of distinction in the four great groups into which all courses have been divided: I, Language, Literature, Fine Arts, and Music; II, Natural Science; III, History, Political and Social Sciences; IV, Philosophy and Mathematics, he must elect six courses, only two of which, for this purpose, may be courses open to Freshmen or distinctly elementary in character. These are called his courses for "concentration." For purposes of "distribution" he must elect six courses among the three general groups in which his chief work does not lie, and he must take in each group not less than one course and not less than three in any two groups.

Next in importance, educationally, in the history of the last twenty-five years have been the successive changes by which for the old, almost inflexible system of admission examinations has been substituted a new and elastic system whereby a well trained boy of ability in any good high school of the United States, deciding only a few weeks before the close of his school career to come to Harvard, finds ready to his hand a system of examinations so flexible, so well adjusted to the varying courses of our American high schools, that he may have good hope of securing admission to College, unburdened by conditions. Twenty-five years ago, three or four years in advance of his entering a boy must have decided that he was coming to Harvard, and in most public schools special divisions of "those preparing for Harvard" had to be organized to "fit" pupils for one or more parts of that old system of prescribed Latin, Greek, Ancient History and Geography, Mathematics, Physics, English Composition, French or German, and a prescribed amount of elective subjects, Latin, Greek, Mathematics, and Physical Science. Today a candidate who has satisfied the Committee on Admission that he has satisfactorily completed an approved school course, "concerned chiefly with languages, science, mathematics, and history, no one of which has been omitted", and "two of which have been pursued to the stage required by the advanced examinations of Harvard College or the equivalent examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board" may, on passing four examinations, taken at one time in "(a) English; (b) Latin, *or*, for candidates for the degree of S. B., French or



German; (c) Mathematics, or Physics, or Chemistry; (d) any subject (not already selected under (b) or (c) ) from the following list: Greek, French, German, History, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry," be admitted to the Freshman class without conditions. In short, the College now asks not prescribed knowledge of prescribed subjects, but evidence of a training that has fitted the boy to take up effectively college work.

In 1883 when we took our final examinations, June examinations were held at Cambridge and seven other places. In 1912 Harvard examinations will be given in fifty-four places besides Cambridge; and in any other places where sufficient numbers of candidates present themselves arrangements to hold examinations can also be made. Furthermore, by its affiliation with the College Entrance Examination Board, whose examinations are also accepted in place of the regular Harvard examinations, it reaches every part of the country. In the United States the examinations of the Board are held in one hundred and forty-seven places other than Cambridge and New York,—from Minnesota to the Panama Canal Zone, from Maine to Hawaii; and in England, France, Switzerland, and three cities in Germany.

President Eliot transformed a New England College into a great University. He has been like the architect of a great cathedral; he gave us the plan and reared the walls; he is the Bramante of our St. Peter's, but in 1883 the foundations were barely laid. Certainly, if the walls rose at all, they were obscured by staging. Today the outer structure is practically completed. Eliot's successors may complete a new chapel or perhaps a new facade,—even a Carlo Maderno may arise to disfigure it—but the general plan of the work is his. They can but complete what he began.

Nothing is more striking in the development of the past twenty-five years than the change in the contrast between the requirements for admission to the College and those for admission to the professional schools. Then, as now, the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences was from its very nature placed above the College, for the degrees which it administered,—Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy, rested upon the degree of Bachelor of Arts; but, generally speaking, the requirements for admission to the College in 1883 were far above those demanded for any other of the professional schools. Boys from

high schools who could not pass the admission examinations to the College found the task of preparing for the admission examinations of the Law School and the Medical School easy. The Divinity School alone proposed to maintain for candidates for admission to regular standing the requirement of a college education, but this requirement was very liberally administered; and as for opportunities to study in that school, any person could be admitted at any time to avail himself of its advantages in whatever manner and to whatever extent he saw fit, provided he was a college graduate or could pass a satisfactory examination in some of the Greek and Latin Classics and in the Greek of the Gospels.

The Lawrence Scientific School, after a glorious career, was then almost moribund, so far as numbers were concerned, but the quality of its graduates, as the careers of our own classmates who were registered in the school have shown, was still good. It had not then become a sort of sink, the resort of those who failed to secure admission to the College. In those days there were not what later developed and what have since been done away with, four ways of securing undergraduate standing in Harvard University: first, admission to the Freshman Class; next, admission to Harvard College as a Special Student; then, if these failed, admission as a regular student of the Lawrence Scientific School; and finally, when every other door was closed, admission to the Lawrence Scientific School as a Special Student. This system was later to be abandoned; but there was a time when he was indeed a dull youth who could not at last find himself somewhere within the University walls. Today a single Committee on Admission deals with all cases, and what may almost be called a scandal no longer exists. President Eliot's ambition for the graduate schools, too, is fulfilled, or very near fulfillment. They rest in every case upon a foundation of college training. The Lawrence Scientific School as an undergraduate department has ceased to be; and its successor, the Graduate School of Applied Science, bids fair, in the change now taking place, whereby this school is to be put under a Faculty of its own, to become by the prestige of its teachers and the development made possible by the McKay bequest, as great in its field as the Law School is in its. To the schools of

divinity, law, medicine, and the graduate department of arts and sciences, have been added the Graduate School of Business Administration, and the Graduate School of Applied Science, which under a new arrangement is organizing schools of Engineering, Mining and Metallurgy, Architecture and Landscape Architecture, Forestry, and Applied Biology, with the understanding that other graduate schools of science may hereafter be organized.

We entered, and we graduated, "the largest class ever." As Freshmen we numbered two hundred and fifty-three in the College and five in the Lawrence Scientific School; at graduation two hundred and forty-one received the degree of Bachelor of Arts, four that of Bachelor of Science. Today, how tiny we appear! The present Freshman Class, 1915, numbered at the time the catalogue was prepared seven hundred and thirty-nine, six hundred and fifty-three of these being candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, eighty-six for that of Bachelor of Science. In our day about fifty of these men, now held in the Freshman Class on account of admission conditions, would have been registered in a higher class. But this makes little difference in the contrast. The whole College twenty-nine years ago numbered only two hundred and thirty-three more. And we must remember that fifty or sixty men who in our day would have been Seniors are today away on "leave of absence," having completed the requirements for their degrees, and that of the men who took degrees last June twenty-nine belonged to the present Senior Class and took their degrees "as of" 1912. This practice, like that of leave of absence, both of which diminish the registration, did not exist in 1883.

In our day the Faculty of Arts and Sciences numbered fifty-eight, and there were in addition three professors who gave instruction in the Lawrence Scientific School only. Francis Bowen headed the list in academic seniority. Goodwin, now the Nestor, long since *emeritus*, was thirteenth on the list. Of the fifty-three men we knew twenty-nine are alive, sixteen of these still actively engaged in teaching. In 1911-12 the Faculty of Arts and Sciences numbers one hundred and eighty. But a table with figures standing side by side can make the growth clearer than can words.

## OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION AND GOVERNMENT

	1883-84	1911-12	
Corporation	7	6	
Overseers	32	30	
Professors	64	134	
Asso. Profs.	—	4	
Asst. Profs.	23	83	
Lecturers	3	45	
Tutors	3		
Instructors	50	186	
Demonstrators	24	And Asst's 204	
	<hr/>		
	206		
			33 Austin Teaching Fellows
Librarians, proctors, and other officers	25	18	Teaching Fellows and Fel- lows for research
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	231	743	
			5 Preachers
			30 Curators and librarians
			61 Proctors
		<hr/>	
		839	

## STUDENTS

	1883-84	1911-12	
College	972	2262	
Divinity	21	48	
Law	146	808	
Scientific	26	—	
Medical	243	275	
Dental	30	154	
Bussey	3	454	Graduate School of Arts and Sciences; 28 being travelling.
Veterinary	9	123	Graduate School of Applied

Candidates for			Science; three being travelling.
Higher Degrees	54	79	Graduate School of Business
Holders of Fel-			Administration.
lowships	8		
Other Graduates			
Resident or At-			
tending Courses			
of Instruction	14		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	1526	4203	
For names			
inserted more		11	Extension Courses
than once	4	787	Summer School of Arts and
	<hr/>		Sciences.
	1522		
		267	Summer School of Medicine.
		11	Summer Dental School
		<hr/>	
		5045	Deducting 234 registered in
			summer and academic year
			1911-12
		546	Radcliffe College

In like accord have grown the numbers receiving degrees. In 1884 three hundred and twenty degrees were conferred in course; in 1887, three hundred and ninety-five; in 1911, nine hundred and eighty-one.

In material prosperity the period that we have known has been rich. The Treasurer's annual report for 1883-84 gives the quick capital of the University,—that is, invested funds, for of course no accurate valuation can be placed upon libraries, museums, recitation halls, dormitories, dining halls, and playing fields, as \$4,803,938.36, and the income as \$667,864.91. In 1910-11 the invested funds amounted to \$24,323,194.54, and the income from these invested funds, tuition fees, etc., was \$1,958,435.32. Gifts for immediate use amounting to \$462,300.70 brought the total up to \$2,420,736.02.

Of new buildings there are too many to enumerate, if one were to name all, official and unofficial, that are associated with students. Not many, it is true, have been added to the Yard,—

Brooks House, Robinson, Emerson, Fogg, a wing of the Library, these are all, shut in by a lofty fence with solemn gates, in place of the two rails, sharp edge up, supported between rough hewn granite posts. But the physical glory of the Yard is departed. This year still more of the elms which gave it its ancient beauty fall, maimed and forlorn, and not until our children's children are men with children of their own shall classes celebrate their college festivals under such a leafy shade as did we.

Once outside (Where is the narrow elm shaded street, with its tinkling horse cars? Did you ask any undergraduate where the pump used to be, and see him stare? Did not big maples screen Dr. Peabody's house from the street? Why, Professor Palmer lives there now, and he's the senior member of the Faculty)—once outside, one needs a guide.—New Lecture Hall, Foxcroft, Randall, Perkins, Conant, Hastings, the Semitic Museum, great sections of the Agassiz, the Divinity Library, Andover's splendid pile, Pierce, innumerable club houses and private dormitories crowding the "gold coast," the Infirmary, the Medical School, and the Union, the centre of College life,—which way shall one turn first?

We played our games on Holmes and Jarvis, fields measured in square feet, and the "great crowds" of spectators (on grand occasions there must have been a couple of thousand) sat on rough wooden benches and cheered when Foster or Willard or Wiestling knocked a ball over the willows. Today you hear men speak of the acres still to be developed in Higginson's glorious memorial to the soldier youths of his time, and at the lesser football games twenty-five thousand find ample room in the Stadium. Once the boathouse balconies tumbled down because we tried so hard to see the races. When you go to Soldier's Field stop a minute and try to shake the foundations of the Weld or the Newell Boat Club.

How the old place has changed—and it's only twenty-five years. Changed? Stand in the shadow and watch. It's summer and morning; the sun shines; white clouds dot the blue; a bird sings overhead; someone shouts under a window; someone whistles across the Yard; a door bangs, and feet clatter down the stairs. Up in the belfry a new bell rings; and, lo,—they come from all the portals, in the strength of their youth, clean

---

limbed, clear eyed, rejoicing as to run a race. That fellow there, why, it's you, only your hair's no longer white; there's Alec and Snelling; those two there, didn't they go ten years ago? and those? I thought all those were dead.—Changed? They never change; they never die.

---

## ADDRESSES

---

*Where no state is named, the state is Massachusetts.  
The word "street" is also omitted.*

- Abbot, Dr. E. S., McLean Hospital, Waverly.  
Allen, E. H. Jr., 24 Broad, New York.  
Allen, W. S., Greenfield.  
Allison, J. E., 403 Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.  
Ames, Dr. J. L., 70 Chestnut, Boston.  
Appleton, W. C., 42 Eliot, Jamaica Plain.  
Ashe, G. M., 2315 Sacramento, San Francisco, Cal.  
Atwood, W. F., Whitman, Mass.  
Austin, W., 306 Equitable Bldg., Boston.  
Ayer, C. F., Room 1004, 141 Milk, Boston.  
Bailey, Prof. F. H., Massachusetts Institute of Technology,  
Boston.  
Bailey, T. J., Nashville, Tenn.  
Baker, Prof. G. P., 195 Brattle, Cambridge.  
Baker, W., care Baker & Hamilton, San Francisco, Cal.  
Barber, H. B., Meadville, Pa.  
Barrett, N. M., Manila, P. I.  
Barrow, C. E., 111 Broadway, New York.  
Bartol, Dr. J. W., 1 Chestnut, Boston.  
Baum, A. R., 1109 Claus Spreckles Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.  
Bean, H. W., 11 William, New York, N. Y.  
Bemis, H. H., 26 Old Orchard Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.  
Berenson, B., Settignano, Florence, Italy.  
Bigelow, Prof. R. P., Massachusetts Institute of Technology,  
Boston.  
Bingham, H. H. C., c/o Hon. S. A. Hill, 31 Chestnut St.,  
Stoneham.  
Bisbee, E., 40 Wall, New York.



- 
- Black, W. H., 243 Water, Pittsburg, Pa.  
Blake, Dr. J. B., 161 Beacon, Boston.  
Blodgett, E. E., 70 State, Boston.  
Bourne, H. C., c/o Bourne-Fuller Co., Cleveland, O.  
Bowen, W. J., 2416 Ninth Ave., West, Seattle, Wash.  
Bowles, D. W.  
Boyden, W. L., 6 Beacon, Boston.  
Brainard, H. W., 88 Kenyon, Hartford, Conn.  
Bregle, H. G., 505 Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Briggs, R., c/o Richard Briggs Co., Boston.  
Bright, E., 2639 East 79th, Cleveland, O.  
Brodeur, C. A., 8 Mill, Westfield.  
Brooks, Dr. W. A., 167 Beacon, Boston.  
Brown, J. D., P. O. Box 354 Pittsburg, Pa.  
Brown, T. M., P. O. Box 354, Pittsburg, Pa.  
Browne, G. M., 44 Pine, New York.  
Buck, G. F., 6 Odd Fellows Bldg., Stockton, Cal.  
Buck, H. A., 6 East 46th Street, New York.  
Buckingham, E., 16 Hesketh, Chevy Chase, Md.  
Buckley, J. G., Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y.  
Bulkley, E. A., Monticito, Santa Barbara, Cal.  
Burbank, W. C., 111 Broadway, New York.  
Burgess, T. P., High, Dedham.  
Cameron, J. M., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Carroll, C., Knickerbocker Club, New York.  
Cavanagh, L. J., Braintree.  
Clark, B. F., 604 Steinway Hall, Chicago, Ill.  
Clark, H. L., 321 Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Coolidge, Prof. A. C., Harvard University, Cambridge.  
Coolidge, Dr. F. S., Upway Field, Pittsfield.  
Cotter, J. J., 1416 North Illinois, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Cowling, J. V. Jr., 72 West Adams, Chicago, Ill.  
Craig, Rev. T. C., Wethersfield, Conn.  
Cummings, A. M., 21 Pierce, Malden.  
Cunningham, G., 84 State, Boston.  
Currier, Prof. C. F. A., Massachusetts Institute of Technology,  
Boston.  
Currier, W. L., 19 Myrtle, Boston.  
Cushman, C. A., 997 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge.

- Daly, E. V., Flushing, Long Island.  
Davenport, A. D., 45 North, Bridgewater.  
Dean, Rev. F. A., Sidney, O., R. F. D. No. 8.  
Delone, C. J., Hanover, York Co., Pa.  
DeVeau, F. C., 7 Nassau, New York.  
Dexter, G., 50 Congress, Boston.  
Dresel, E. L., 84 State, Boston.  
Droppers, Prof. G., Williamstown.  
Dudley, A. T., Exeter, N. H.  
Edgar, H. L., 81 Nassau, New York.  
Eldridge, W. S., 93 Laurel, Melrose.  
Elgutter, C. S., Bee Building, Omaha, Neb.  
Emery, E. S., Room 614, Congress, Boston.  
Endicott, W. Jr., 115 Devonshire, Boston.  
Faulkner, Dr. W. E., 290 Marlborough, Boston.  
Fechheimer, S. M., Pendleton, Dandridge and Noah Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Fiske, E., Weston.  
Flagg, Dr. E., 190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.  
Fletcher, Prof. J. B., 112 E. 22nd, New York.  
Forchheimer, Dr. W., Fourth and Sycamore, Cincinnati, O.  
Foster, C. C., 1702 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.  
Foster, G. W., 7 Evergreen Ave., Somerville.  
Fox, Dr. W. Y., 26 Second, Taunton.  
Frederiksen, D. G. M., Room 936 Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Frost, R. W., 817-818 Tremont Bldg., Boston.  
Fuller, A., 5 City Sq., Taunton.  
Furber, G. P., 2 Elm, Concord.  
Ganong, Prof. W. F., Smith College, North Hampton.  
Gardner, A. A., 31 Nassau, New York.  
Garnett, E. M.  
Gersdorff, C. A. de, 52 William, New York.  
Goepp, M., 1716 Locust, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Goodwin, B. L., 394 Atlantic Ave., Boston.  
Gray, Prof. J. H., Box 67, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.  
Gray, W. T., Care Morgan Harjes et Cie, 31 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

- 
- Grinstead, W. W., Gautier, Miss.  
Gushee, Rev. R. H., Ontario, Cal.  
Hale, Rev. H. G., Brookline, Mass.  
Hall, J. W., Winslow, Wash.  
Hamilton, Rev. F. E. E., 69 Canton Ave., Milton.  
Hardy, A. S., 27 Washington Sq. North, New York.  
Haskell, A. S., Box 786 R. F. D., Santa Cruz, Cal.  
Henning, S. C., 116 South 5th, Louisville, Ky.  
Herron, W. C., Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.  
Hicks, L., 71 Nassau, New York.  
Higginson, G. Jr., Winnetka, Cook Co., Ill.  
Hileman, Dr. J. B., 724 Kelley Ave., Wilksburg, Pa.  
Hoffman, B. B., 203 W. 113th, New York.  
Holt, H. C.  
Hoover, Dr. C. F., 1903 East 75th, Cleveland, O.  
Houghton, Dr. S. A., 14 Pleasant, Brookline.  
Howe, M. A. de W., 26 Brimmer, Boston.  
Howe, W. B., The Free Press, Burlington, Vt.  
Hubbard, G., 28 State, Boston.  
Hudson, C., 134 Munroe, Chicago, Ill., or Los Mochis, Sinaloa,  
Mexico.  
Hughes, F. E., Redesdale, Cheltenham, Eng.  
Hunt, A. N., Braintree.  
Hunt, T., 55 Congress, Boston.  
Huntington, F. C., 52 William, New York.  
Hurlbut, B. S., 32 Quincy, Cambridge.  
Hyde, L. F., Glens Falls, N. Y.  
Jackson, Dr. J. M., 230 Beacon, Boston.  
Johnson, L. A., Care Luce & Manning, 283 Summer, Boston.  
Johnson, L. J., 90 Raymond, Cambridge.  
Jones, F. R., 84 State, Boston.  
Jones, Dr. L. C., Falmouth.  
Kavanagh, Prof. F. E., 299 Broadway, New York.  
Keays, H. G., Elkhart, Logan Co., Ill.  
Keyes, H. W., North Haverhill, N. H.  
Kimball, G. W.  
Knapp, Rev. G. P., Bitlis, Turkey, Via Constantinople.  
Knapp, J. H., Menominee, Wis., or 16 State, Boston.  
Knight, Dr. A. S., 1 Madison Ave., New York.

- Knowles, J. W., 10 Orchard, New Bedford.  
Ladd, G. E., Wilburton, Okl.  
Litchfield, E. S., 108 Water, Boston.  
Livermore, H. J., 110 State, Boston.  
Lochman, M. A., Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th, New York.  
Lothrop, Dr. H. A., 101 Beacon, Boston.  
Lothrop, J. H., Care Portland Chamber of Commerce, Portland,  
Oregon.  
Loud, C. E., 75 State, Boston.  
Luria, A. S., 2 Rector, New York.  
Manley, E. I., 6100 Lexington Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Marvin, F. H., Amherst.  
Mead, F. S., 55 Kilby, Boston.  
Michael, F., Kohl Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.  
Morrison, G. A. Jr., 43 Cedar, New York.  
Morse, Dr. J. L., 70 Bay State Road, Boston.  
Mumford, G. S., Care Commonwealth Trust Co., Boston.  
Nay, F. N., 9 Maple, Roxbury.  
Nicolson, Prof. F. W., 174 High, Middletown, Conn.  
Nutting, Rev. W., Southbury, Conn.  
Oakman, O. B., 161 Franklin, South Braintree.  
Oglesby, R. J., Tulsa, Okl.  
Ordway, E. W., 1093 Dean, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Osgood, Dr. A. H., 240 Humbolt Ave., Roxbury.  
Osgood, Rev. R. T., Care W. J. Wigg, Westfield, N. J.  
Palmer, E. C., 435 Camp, New Orleans, La.  
Palmer, F. S., The Players Club, New York.  
Parker, Prof. G. H., 16 Berkeley, Cambridge.  
Parmenter, F. C., 46 Summer, Gloucester.  
Pastorius, C. S., P. O. Box 428, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Peabody, Rev. H. E., 3753 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Peabody, L. R., 17 State, New York.  
Pear, W. H., 23 Francis Ave., Cambridge.  
Perkins A. T., 401 Locust, St. Louis, Mo.  
Perkins, H. G., 77 Summer, Boston.  
Pinkham, W. S., 954 Old South Bldg., Boston.  
Poppleton, W. S., First National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.  
Potter, A. B., 53 State, Boston., (P. O. Box 2852).  
Power, M. S., 2 Melville Ave., Dorchester.

- 
- Preston, W., Haddon Hall, Commonwealth Ave., Boston.  
Proctor, C. S., 187 Hovey, Lowell.  
Proctor, Dr. F. I., 397 Marlborough, Boston.  
Putnam, G. J., 70 State, Boston.  
Rantoul, A. N., 50 Congress, Boston.  
Rantoul, C. W. Jr., 41 Park Row, New York.  
Remington, F., 115 Broadway, New York.  
Reynolds, P. R., 70 Fifth Ave., New York.  
Rhineland, T. N., 54 William, New York.  
Rice, F. B., 14 High, Boston.  
Rich, E. J., 1002 Pemberton Bldg., Boston.  
Riddle, J. W., 385 Pleasant Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
Robins, R., 22 Carlton, Longwood.  
Robinson, A. B., 206 Broadway, New York.  
Robinson, B. L., 3 Clement Circle, Cambridge.  
Robinson, Prof. J. H., Columbia University, New York.  
Robinson, Dr. T. J., 66 Broadway, Taunton.  
Russell, J. S., 31 State, Boston.  
Rust, P. S., 23 Whittemore, W. Roxbury.  
Saulsbury, W., Dover, Del.  
Schofield, H., Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill.  
Schofield, W. B., Worcester Club, Worcester.  
Scott, T. B., Burkville, Va.  
Seeley, G. M., 88 Broadway, New York.  
Sellers, F. H., 105 South La Salle, Chicago, Ill., c/o McCoy & Co.  
Shattuck, C. E., 19 Congress, Boston.  
Sherman, Prof. F. D., Columbia University, New York.  
Shippen, Rev. E. R., 100 Eliot, Detroit, Mich.  
Smith, A. C., 1101 Howard, Omaha, Neb.  
Smith, C. G., 2343 Washington, Roxbury.  
Smith, H. E., 1108 Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Smith, W. K., Jr., 202 Washington, Portland, Oregon.  
Southworth, Rev. F. C., Meadville, Pa.  
Spalding, Prof. W. R., 5 Berkeley Place, Cambridge.  
Stanton, S. B., University Club, New York.  
Stanyan, F. H., 244 Washington, Boston.  
Stedman, L. B., 64 Haller Building, Seattle, Wash.  
Sterne, Dr. A. E., 1820 East Tenth, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Stevens, H. W., 244 Washington, Boston.

Stewart, E. B.

Storrow, S., 534 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Cal.

Stowell, F. C., 178 Devonshire, Boston.

Strong, C. H., 27 William, New York.

Sumner, Prof. J. O., 225 Marlborough, Boston.

Talbot, Dr. W. T.

Tewksbury, E. G., Care Spalding & Tewksbury, Atlantic Ave.,  
Boston.

Thayer, A. C., 32 Nassau, New York.

Thayer, Rev. H. A., Kam Loops, B. C.

Thompson, C. S., Care Ill. Central R. R., Minneapolis, Minn.

Thomson, E. A., 27 West 43rd, New York.

Tilton, B., 53 State, Boston.

Truslow, R., 136 Montague, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tuthill, J. B. T., E. William, San Jose, Cal.

Tuttle, Dr. G. H., South Acton.

Tyler, A. L., Anniston, Ala.

Varick, T. R., Manchester, N. H.

Vogel, Prof. F., 95 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain.

Von Storch, T. C., 1609 North Main, Scranton, Pa.

Walker, F. L., Beverly.

Walker, J. E., 435 E. Jefferson, Media, Pa.

Webster, Rev. E. C., 588 Main, Malden.

Weed, A. R., 40 Central, Boston.

Wetherbee, W., P. O. Box 3493, Boston.

Wheelwright, A. E., Westwood.

White, S. W., 51 John, New York.

Whitelaw, G. G., Care Scudder-Gale Grocery Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Whitney, B., 101 Tremont, Room 212, Boston.

Whittle, C. L., 24 Langdon, Cambridge.

Wiestling, F. B., 421 Boston Block, Seattle, Wash.

Willard, W. W., Corning, N. Y.

Wilson, C., 350 Wilcox Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Wood, H. J., 707 Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston.

Woods, Prof. J. H., 179 Brattle, Cambridge.

Zerega, R. A., Fort Meyers, Fla.

Zinkeisen, O. T., 135 William, New York.









